Kiribati - Family Health and Support Study 2008

Ministry of Internal and Social Affairs - Government of Kiribati
Kiribati Statistics Office - Government of Kiribati

Report generated on: July 29, 2019

Visit our data catalog at:

Overview

Identification

ID NUMBER
DDI_SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_v01_M

Version

VERSION DESCRIPTION
Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.

PRODUCTION DATE
2008-11-20

Overview

ABSTRACT
This study replicates the World Health Orgnization (WHO) multi-country study on Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women. The study was designed to:

-Estimate the prevalence of physical, sexual and emotional violence against women, with particular emphasis on violence by intimate partners;

-Assess the association of partner violence with a range of health outcomes;

-Identify factors that may either protect or put women at risk of partner violence;

-Document the strategies and services that women use to cope with violence by an intimate partner; and

-Assess the association of partner violence withabuse against children.

KIND OF DATA
Sample survey data [ssd]

UNITS OF ANALYSIS
Households and Individuals.

Scope

NOTES
- HOUSEHOLD: Household characteristics, Questions on crime.

- INDIVIDUAL(woman): Respondent and her community, General health, Reproductive health, Children, Current or most recent partner, Attitudes, Respondent and her partner, Injuries, Impact and coping, Partner's treatment of children, Other experiences, Financial autonomy, Completion of interview.

TOPICS

Topic	Vocabulary	URI
Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women		

KEYWORDS
Kiribati, Health, Women, Children, Violence, Study, Reproduction

Coverage

GEOGRAPHIC COVERAGE
National coverage through 5 strata:

- three for Gilbert Islands,

- one for Line and Phoenix Islands,

- one for South Tarawa.

UNIVERSE
In each selected household only one woman was randomly selected to be interviewed for the survey among all eligible women 15–49 years of age.

Producers and Sponsors

PRIMARY INVESTIGATOR(S)

Name	Affiliation
Ministry of Internal and Social Affairs	Government of Kiribati
Kiribati Statistics Office	Government of Kiribati

OTHER PRODUCER(S)

Name	Affiliation	Role
Pacific Community		Implementing agency

FUNDING

Name	Abbreviation	Role
Australian Agency for International Development	AusAID	Funding
United Nations Population Fund	UNFPA	Funding

OTHER ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Name	Affiliation	Role
Pacific Community		Implementing agency
World Health Organization	United Nations	Technical assistance (questionnaire, methodology...)

Metadata Production

METADATA PRODUCED BY

Name	Abbreviation	Affiliation	Role
Statistics for Development Division	SDD	Pacific Community	Documentation of the study

DATE OF METADATA PRODUCTION
2019-07-17

DDI DOCUMENT VERSION
Version 01 (July 2019): This is the first attempt at documenting the 2008 Family Health and Support Study. Done by

Statistics for Development Division, in New Caledonia.

Sampling

Sampling Procedure

The survey sample design was developed by the National Statistics Office with technical assistance from the Secretariat of the Pacific Community (SPC). This design was based on a systematic sample of 1500 interviews, 750 on South Tarawa (urban) and 750 from the outer islands. It was noted that due to the sensitivity of the survey the number of non-response cases may be particularly high.
To adjust for a possible reduction of the actual sample size due to non-response, the sample size was inflated by 25%. With this adjustment, the total sample size of households to be visited for this survey was 2000. The sample size represents 15% of all households in the Kiribati and 8% of the female population aged 15-49 in Kiribati.

This design strayed from the World Health Organization (WHO) recommended multi-stage strategy, which consists of 3000 interviews: 1500 from the urban area and 1500 from the rural area. The justification for the reduced sample was that Kiribati had a much lower population than most of the places in the world where the WHO method had been used. Also, because the study used a listbased systematic sample, updated lists of households would have to be produced for each selected island and a systematic skip would be needed to produce the required sample.

Despite it being necessary to only generate estimates at the urban/rural level, the outer islands were further stratified so that they could be better represented. The stratification adopted for the 2006 household income and expenditure survey (HIES) was therefore applied and three strata for the Gilbert Islands (northern, central and southern) and one for the Line and Phoenix Islands were selected. South Tarawa was left as the 5th stratum. Because of cost issues only two islands were selected randomly from each stratum, except the Line and Phoenix Islands where only one was selected.

For sampling in South Tarawa, a two-stage sample design was adopted. For the first stage, systematic sampling was adopted and a predetermined number of 77 enumeration areas were specified to achieve the sample size of 1000 households. The households were then allocated proportionately to each enumeration area based on the overall number of households per area. A systematic skip was then run through the updated list of households for each selected enumeration area to produce the final sample.

The sample for the outer islands (also 1000 households) was proportionally allocated to each stratum based on the number of 15-49-year-old females counted during the 2005 census. Within each stratum, the sample was then proportionally allocated to each island once again based on the number of 15-49-year-old females counted during the 2005 census. On each selected island, an updated household listing exercise was performed for all villages. The sample required from each village was determined based on the proportion of households that village contained. A systematic skip was then run through the village to achieve the final sample. In all, 1010 households were finally selected from the outer islands.

The target population was women aged 15-49. In each selected household only one woman was randomly selected among all eligible women to be interviewed. WHO ethical guidelines stipulate that there should be a maximum sampling density of 25% in each cluster (island); that is, no more than one in four households on an island should be sampled. This in order to promote confidentiality and ensure that the nature of the survey (i.e. that it asks about violence against women) does not spread around the island too quickly, as this could put the safety of both the respondent and the interviewer at risk and reduce the likelihood of open and honest reporting by women. This density was maintained in most places except for a couple of enumeration areas in South Tarawa.

Response Rate

There was no significant variation in response rates between South Tarawa and the outer islands. However, the outer islands had a higher percentage of households without eligible women. This is likely because in Kiribati, as in many other Pacific Island countries and territories, many women aged 15–49 migrate to urban areas for employment and education opportunities, often leaving only younger children and older people in the villages. Overall, 1769 women completed the questionnaire and the non-response rate did not exceed the 25% by which the sample was inflated by to account for possible refusals. This means that the size of the sampled exceeded the size needed to be nationally representative. Also, given the high individual response rate any possible participation bias is likely to be low.

Weighting

The derivation of the person weights took into consideration two key elements:
-The probability of selection of the females who participated in the survey
-The best estimate of females in scope for the survey for each island.

For (a), the probability of selection was based on the various stages of selection, which included:
South Tarawa
a) Probability of the EA being selected
b) Probability of the household being selected
c) Probability of the female being selected
Outer islands
d) Probability of the island being selected
e) Probability of the household being selected
f) Probability of the female being selected

For (b), a best guess estimate of the number of females in scope of the survey was derived using information from the survey only. These estimates where then compared to estimates using population projections derived from counts from the 2000 and 2005 censuses. Given there were significant differences between the two counts, it was decided to use the population projection figures to adjust weights to more appropriately reflect the total number of females in scope of the survey for Kiribati. The justification for this is because it was considered that the estimate of total number of females in scope coming from the survey would be more likely to contain errors because:
-Households tend not to account for all members of a household as rigorously in a sample survey, as opposed to a census.
-There was more likelihood of inter-island travel taking place at the time of the FHSS, as opposed to when the two most recent censuses took place.

It is anticipated that the weights for households will only be used in the production of table that produces estimates of the "household size", "sex of household head" and "socio-economic status" by region and whether or not the interview was completed.

Questionnaires

Overview

The study questionnaire was based on the WHO multi-country study questionnaire, version 10, which was the outcome of a long process of international discussion and consultation.
The questionnaire was adapted to the Kiribati context through a stakeholder workshop with the regional and national team. However, an attempt was made to keep the changes to a minimum to ensure that international comparability was maintained.

The Kiribati study questionnaire, developed in English, includes the following 12 sections. The questionnaire replicates the World Health Orgnization (WHO) multi-country study questionnaire, version 10. Section KIR10 was added specifically for the Kiribati study to investigate potential emotional, physical and sexual abuse against the respondent's children by her partner/s.

Below are the different sections of the questionnaire and the area they each cover:
1. Community data: community information, community social capital, geographic proximity between the residence of the interviewee and her relatives, her membership in local groups, and her demographic data.
2. General health: interviewee's mental and physical health during the previous month and health-related lifestyle practices such as smoking
3. Reproductive health: interviewee's history of pregnancy, miscarriage, contraceptive use, and male partners' shared responsibility in family planning practices and condom use
4. Children: interviewee's children, the time when she was pregnant and after delivering, and the children's behaviours
5. Current or most recent partner: interviewee's partner and his lifestyle (e.g. drug use and alcohol consumption, employment status and type)
6. Attitudes towards gender roles
7. Experience of violence: for ever-partnered women – relationships and experience with intimate partner violence, e.g., sexual, physical, and psychological, violence during pregnancy, and types and frequency of violence perpetrated by intimate partners
8. Physical injuries and treatment sought, or why no treatment was sought
9. Factors and situations preceding the violence by intimate partners, the consequences of violence, women's coping strategies, and leaving the home
KIR10. Partner's treatment of children
10A. Experience of physical, sexual or childhood sexual abuse by non-partners
11. Financial autonomy of respondent, possession of property, and ability to use household resources
12. Completion of interview and opportunity for anonymous reporting of childhood sexual abuse.

Sections 5, 7, 8 and 9 were administered to women ever or currently married or with a current regular partner (these women were considered 'ever partnered' in this study). They were not administered to women who had never been in a relationship. Sections 8 and 9 were only for those who reported physical and/or sexual violence in Section 7. Sections 4 and KIR10 were only for women with children. The time required for each questionnaire interview was 30–90 minutes, depending on the participant's experience being in a relationship, intimate partner violence and violence during childhood.

Questionnaires in every batch were counted and checked once the supervisor received them.

Data Collection

Data Collection Dates

Start	End	Cycle
2008-05-01	2008-07-10	Data collection

Data Collection Mode

Face-to-face [f2f]

Data Collection Notes

Drawing from the guidelines of the Wolrd Health Organization (WHO) study, the Kiribati study used only female interviewers and supervisors.

A large pool of 60 potential interviewers was recruited based on experience and attributes as recommended in the WHO guidelines (Watts et al. 1998). Based on their participation and competence during the training and pilot survey, the pool was narrowed to a final group of 34 field researchers to conduct the survey. The team found that age and previous work experience were not the most important criteria for identifying good interviewers. In fact, we found that many of the older women did not have the literacy skills to be able to follow the relatively complicated questionnaire. The most important qualities for successful interviewers were an ability to listen, ability to instill confidence of confidentiality and empathy to respondents, and higher education levels.
All interviewers were required to sign an oath of confidentiality with a magistrate prior to the start of the fieldwork.

Given the complexity of the questionnaire and the sensitivity of the issues to be covered, extra training in addition to that normally provided to survey research staff was deemed necessary. Based on the WHO study standardised training course for interviewers, a three-week in-depth training session was conducted with regional and national project office staff and interviewers and supervisors recruited by the project office in Kiribati. The training was carried out by an international consultant with experience replicating the WHO multi-country study and a UNICEF consultant (child abuse component). The training included sensitisation on gender, child abuse, genderbased violence, interviewing techniques, ethical and safety considerations and the use and administration of the questionnaire and other relevant survey materials. WHO course materials, including a training facilitators manual, a question-by-question explanation of the questionnaire, and specific procedural manuals for interviewers, supervisors, field editors and data processers were adapted to the country context and translated where necessary.

Two extra days were dedicated to supervisor and field editor training, which was conducted with those selected by the project team (the trainers and the National Statistics Office), to take on these roles. This training included: instructions on household listing, household coding, quality control procedures, fieldwork protocols, responding to cases of child abuse and high-level violence, managing finances, travel and accommodation arrangements, ethical and safety protocols, and procedures for editing questionnaires.

During the training, six field teams of different sizes (proportional to the sample size of the area they had to cover) were formed. Each team had one supervisor/counselor, one field editor and one to three interviewers.

Questionnaires

The study questionnaire was based on the WHO multi-country study questionnaire, version 10, which was the outcome of a long process of international discussion and consultation.
The questionnaire was adapted to the Kiribati context through a stakeholder workshop with the regional and national team. However, an attempt was made to keep the changes to a minimum to ensure that international comparability was maintained.

The Kiribati study questionnaire, developed in English, includes the following 12 sections. The questionnaire replicates the World Health Orgnization (WHO) multi-country study questionnaire, version 10. Section KIR10 was added specifically for the Kiribati study to investigate potential emotional, physical and sexual abuse against the respondent's children by her

partner/s.

Below are the different sections of the questionnaire and the area they each cover:
1. Community data: community information, community social capital, geographic proximity between the residence of the interviewee and her relatives, her membership in local groups, and her demographic data.
2. General health: interviewee's mental and physical health during the previous month and health-related lifestyle practices such as smoking
3. Reproductive health: interviewee's history of pregnancy, miscarriage, contraceptive use, and male partners' shared responsibility in family planning practices and condom use
4. Children: interviewee's children, the time when she was pregnant and after delivering, and the children's behaviours
5. Current or most recent partner: interviewee's partner and his lifestyle (e.g. drug use and alcohol consumption, employment status and type)
6. Attitudes towards gender roles
7. Experience of violence: for ever-partnered women – relationships and experience with intimate partner violence, e.g., sexual, physical, and psychological, violence during pregnancy, and types and frequency of violence perpetrated by intimate partners
8. Physical injuries and treatment sought, or why no treatment was sought
9. Factors and situations preceding the violence by intimate partners, the consequences of violence, women's coping strategies, and leaving the home
KIR10. Partner's treatment of children
10A. Experience of physical, sexual or childhood sexual abuse by non-partners
11. Financial autonomy of respondent, possession of property, and ability to use household resources
12. Completion of interview and opportunity for anonymous reporting of childhood sexual abuse.

Sections 5, 7, 8 and 9 were administered to women ever or currently married or with a current regular partner (these women were considered 'ever partnered' in this study). They were not administered to women who had never been in a relationship. Sections 8 and 9 were only for those who reported physical and/or sexual violence in Section 7. Sections 4 and KIR10 were only for women with children. The time required for each questionnaire interview was 30–90 minutes, depending on the participant's experience being in a relationship, intimate partner violence and violence during childhood.

Questionnaires in every batch were counted and checked once the supervisor received them.

Data Collectors

Name	Abbreviation	Affiliation
Ministry of Internal and Social Affairs	MISA	Government of Kiribati

Supervision

During the training, six field teams of different sizes (proportional to the sample size of the area they had to cover) were formed. Each team had one supervisor/counselor, one field editor and one to three interviewers.
One team was assigned to each stratum except South Tarawa, which had two teams, and enumerators conducted interviews under the guidance of a supervisor.

Mechanism for quality control by supervisors:
-close supervision of each interviewer during fieldwork, including having the supervisor observe the beginning of a proportion of the interviews;
-random checks of some households by the supervisor, without warning, during which respondents were interviewed by the supervisor using a brief questionnaire to verify that the respondent had been selected in accordance with the established procedures and to assess the respondent's perceptions of the initial interview.

Data Processing

Data Editing

Data processing activities involved manual and automatic processes with a direct impact on the quality of the data. Listed below are the main procedures involved in the process:
1. reception and verification of questionnaires
2. data entry (double entry and verification)
3. secondary editing
4. recoding new variables
5. tabulation.

The data processing system was developed using CSPro 3.3 and was designed to run in a networkbased environment. The system included double data entry, data verification, data editing and tabulation. The data processing supervisor was responsible for implementing all procedures listed above.

In secondary editing a programme checked the structure of the questionnaire, validating individual data items and checking and testing consistency between items. This programme was run on every batch once secondary entry was completed and no more differences were found between the data sets. When data entry was completed, all batches were combined into a single data file and the programme was re-run on the combined data file to make sure that all errors were fixed and the data were ready to generate the final tabulation.

Other Processing

Every batch was entered twice, allowing 100% verification. The two data files were compared and the supervisors fixed any differences found. The data entered in the first round was used to run the secondary edits while the data entered in the second round was stored as raw data.

Data Appraisal

No content available

File Description

Variable List

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Content	This file is the "HHCover" dataset. It contains data collected on the Cover page - also named "Administrative Form" - of the survey questionnaire.
Cases	2008
Variable(s)	27
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	All direct identifiers have been removed from the dataset for de-identification purposes: Interviewer name, Supervisor name, Questionnaire checked ID.

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V1	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V2	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V3	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V4	hweight	Household weight	contin	numeric	
V5	wweight	Women weight	contin	numeric	
V6	dateint	Date final interview	discrete	numeric	
V7	dint	Day	contin	numeric	
V8	mint	Month	discrete	numeric	
V9	yint	Year	discrete	numeric	
V11	result	Result	contin	numeric	
V12	visit	Total number of visit	discrete	numeric	
V13	tothh	Total in household	contin	numeric	
V14	totel	Total eligible women	discrete	numeric	
V15	line	Line number of seclected	discrete	numeric	
V16	qual	Qualitycontrol	discrete	numeric	
V17	supdate	Supervisor date	discrete	numeric	
V18	supday	Supervisor day	contin	numeric	
V19	supmonth	Supervisor month	discrete	numeric	
V20	supyear	Supervisor year	discrete	numeric	
V22	chkdate	Checker date	discrete	numeric	
V23	chkday	Checker day	contin	numeric	
V24	chkmont	Checker month	discrete	numeric	
V25	chkyear	Checker year	discrete	numeric	
V27	oeid	Officer editor	discrete	numeric	
V28	opid	Entered by	discrete	numeric	
V29	hh1	Total in household	contin	numeric	

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V30	hh2	Head of the household	discrete	numeric	

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V30	hh2	Head of the household	discrete	numeric	

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Content	This file is the "HHMember" dataset. It contains data collected on the Household Selection Form page of the survey questionnaire.
Cases	6613
Variable(s)	8
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number), hh3line(Line number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	All direct identifiers have been removed from the dataset for de-identification purposes: first names, last names.

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V31	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V32	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V33	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V34	hh3line	Line number	discrete	numeric	
V35	hh3rel	Relationship of head	discrete	numeric	What is the relationship of NAME to the head of the household.
V36	hh3res	Residence	discrete	numeric	Does NAME usually live here?
V37	hh3age	Age	contin	numeric	How old is NAME?
V38	hh3eli	Eligible	discrete	numeric	ELIGIBLE

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Content	This file is the "HHQuestionnaire" dataset. It contains data collected on the Household Questionnaire page of the survey questionnaire.
Cases	1941
Variable(s)	20
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V39	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V40	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V41	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V42	q01	Drinking water	discrete	numeric	What is the main source of drinking-water for your household?
V43	q02	Toilet facility	discrete	numeric	What kind of toilet facility does your household have?
V44	q03	Roof material	discrete	numeric	What are the main materials used in the roof?
V45	q04a	Electricity in hh	discrete	numeric	Does your household have: Electricity
V46	q04b	Radio in hh	discrete	numeric	Does your household have: Radio
V47	q04c	Television in hh	discrete	numeric	Does your household have: Television
V48	q04d	Telephone in hh	discrete	numeric	Does your household have: Telephone
V49	q04e	Refrigerator in hh	discrete	numeric	Does your household have: Refrigerator
V50	q04f	Generator in hh	discrete	numeric	Does any member of your household own:
V51	q05a	Bicycle in hh	discrete	numeric	Does any member of your household own: Bicycle
V52	q05b	Motorcycle in hh	discrete	numeric	Does any member of your household own: Motorcycle
V53	q05c	Car or outboard motor	discrete	numeric	Does any member of your household own: Car / outboard motor boat
V54	q06	Land owner in hh	discrete	numeric	Do people in your household own any land?
V55	q07	Rooms for sleeping	discrete	numeric	How many rooms in your household are used for sleeping?
V56	q08	Concern about crime	discrete	numeric	Are you concerned about the levels of crime in your neighbourhood (like robberies or assaults)? Would you say that you are not at all concerned, a little concerned, or very concerned?
V57	q09	Household victim of crime	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, has someone from this household been the victim of a crime in this neighbourhood, such as a robbery or assault?
V58	q10	Sex of respondent	discrete	numeric	NOTE SEX OF RESPONDENT

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Content	This file is the "Section01" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 01 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Respondent and her Community".
Cases	2008
Variable(s)	50
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	All direct identifiers have been removed from the dataset for de-identification purposes: Date of interview, Day of women interview, Month of women interview, Date of birth, Day of birth, Month of birth.

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V172	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V173	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V174	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V175	mint2	Month of interview	discrete	numeric	
V176	yint2	Year of interview	discrete	numeric	
V177	s100h	Begin time hr	discrete	numeric	
V178	s100m	Begin time min	discrete	numeric	
V179	s101	Neighbors know each other well	discrete	numeric	Do neighbours in COMMUNITY NAME generally tend to know each other well?
V180	s102	People try to stop street fight	discrete	numeric	If there were a street fight in COMMUNITY NAME would people generally do something to stop it?
V181	s103	People contribute to community project	discrete	numeric	If someone in COMMUNITY NAME decided to undertake a community project would most people be willing to contribute time, labour or money?
V182	s104	People trust each other	discrete	numeric	In this neighbourhood do most people generally trust one another in matters of lending and borrowing things?
V183	s105	Neighbors help when illness	discrete	numeric	If someone in your family suddenly fell ill or had an accident, would your neighbours offer to help?
V184	s106y	Year of birth	discrete	numeric	I would now like to ask you some questions about yourself. What is your date of birth (day, month and year that you were born)?
V185	s107	Age of rspondent	discrete	numeric	How old were you on your last birthday?
V186	s108	Year in community	discrete	numeric	How long have you been living continuously in COMMUNITY NAME?
V187	s108a	Religion	discrete	numeric	What is your religion?
V188	s109	Respondent read	discrete	numeric	Can you read and write?
V189	s110	Attended school	discrete	numeric	Have you ever attended school?
V190	s111a	Level of education	discrete	numeric	What is the highest level of education that you achieved?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V191	s111ay	Year of schooling	discrete	numeric	Where did you grow up?
V192	s112	Place grow up	discrete	numeric	Do any of your family of birth live close enough by that you can easily see/visit them?
V193	s113	Family of birth close by	discrete	numeric	How often do you see or talk to a member of your family of birth? Would you say at least once a week, once a month, once a year, or never?
V194	s114	Frequency talking to family of birth	discrete	numeric	How often do you see or talk to a member of your family of birth? Would you say at least once a week, once a month, once a year, or never?
V195	s115	Count on family for support	discrete	numeric	When you need help or have a problem, can you usually count on members of your family of birth for support?
V196	s116	Regularly attend group or organisation	discrete	numeric	Do you regularly attend a group, organization or association?
V197	s117	Any group attended by women only	discrete	numeric	Is this group (Are any of these groups) attended by women only?
V198	s118	Prevented from attending	discrete	character	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V199	REC_s118	RECODED - Prevented from attending	discrete	numeric	
V200	s118a	S118a - Not prevented	discrete	numeric	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V201	s118b	S118b - Partner / husband	discrete	numeric	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V202	s118c	S118c - Parents	discrete	numeric	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V203	s118d	S118d - Parents in law	discrete	numeric	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V204	s118x	S118x - Other	discrete	numeric	Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?
V205	s119	Current marital/partner	discrete	numeric	Are you currently married or do you have a male partner?
V206	s120a	Ever married	discrete	numeric	Have you ever been married or lived with a male partner?
V207	s120b	Regular male sexual partner	discrete	numeric	Have you ever had a regular male sexual partner?
V208	s121	Last partnership	discrete	numeric	Did the last partnership with a man end in divorce or separation, or did your husband/partner die?
V209	s122	Divorce/separation initiated by	discrete	numeric	Was the divorce/separation initiated by you, by your husband/partner, or did you both decide that you should separate?
V210	s123	Number of times married / partnered	discrete	numeric	How many times in your life have you been married and/or lived together with a man?
V211	s124	Live with partner's relatives	discrete	numeric	The next few questions are about your current or most recent partnership. Do/did you live with your husband/partner's parents or any of his relatives?
V212	s125	Live with own relatives	discrete	numeric	IF CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Do you currently live with your parents or any of your relatives? IF NOT CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Were you living with your parents or relatives during your last relationship?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V213	s129	Marriage ceremony	discrete	character	Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?
V214	REC_s129	RECODED - Marriage ceremony	discrete	numeric	
V215	s129a	S129a - None	discrete	numeric	Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?
V216	s129b	S129b - Civil marriage	discrete	numeric	Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?
V217	s129c	S129c - Religious marriage	discrete	numeric	Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?
V218	s129x	S129x - Customary marriage	discrete	numeric	Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?
V219	s130	Year of first ceremony	discrete	numeric	In what year was the (first) ceremony performed?
V220	s131	Who choose husband	discrete	numeric	Did you yourself choose your current/most recent husband, did someone else choose him for you, or did he choose you?
V221	s132	Respondent asked whether wanted marriage	discrete	numeric	Before the marriage with your current /most recent husband, were you asked whether you wanted to marry him or not?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Content	This file is the "Section02" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 02 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "General Health".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	65
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V222	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V223	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V224	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V225	s201	General health	discrete	numeric	In general, would you describe your overall health as excellent, good, fair, poor or very poor?
V226	s201a	Physical and Emotional disability	discrete	character	Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?
V227	REC_s201a	RECODED - Prevented from attending	discrete	numeric	
V228	s201aa	s201aa - No problem	discrete	numeric	Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?
V229	s201ab	s201ab - Physical disability	discrete	numeric	Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?
V230	s201ac	s201ac - Intellectual disability	discrete	numeric	Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?
V231	s201ax	s201ax - Other	discrete	numeric	Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?
V232	s202	Past 4 wks: ability to walk around	discrete	numeric	Now I would like to ask you about your health in the past 4 weeks. How would you describe your ability to walk around?
V233	s203	Past4 wks: problems with performing usual activities	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks did you have problems with performing usual activities, such as work, study, household, family or social activities?
V234	s204	Past 4wks: pain or discomfort	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks have you been in pain or discomfort?
V235	s205	Past 4wks: problem with memory or concentration	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks have you had problems with your memory or concentration?
V236	s206a	4wks:dizziness	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks have you had: Dizziness
V237	s206b	4wks:vaginal dischargard	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks have you had: Vaginal discharge
V238	s207a	Medication for sleep	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication: Sleep

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V239	s207b	Medication for pain	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication: Pain
V240	s207c	medication for sadness	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication: Sadness
V241	s208	Consult doctor/traditional or other professional worker	discrete	character	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V242	s208a	s208a - No one consulted	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V243	s208b	s208b - Doctor	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V244	s208c	s208c - Nurse (auxiliary)	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V245	s208d	s208d - Midwife	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V246	s208e	s208e - Counsellor	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V247	s208f	s208f - Pharmacist	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V248	s208g	s208g - Traditional healer	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V249	s208h	s208h - Traditional birth attendant	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V250	s208x	s208x - Other	discrete	numeric	In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?
V251	s209a	In 4wks:headaches	discrete	numeric	Do you often have headaches?
V252	s209b	In 4wks:appetite	discrete	numeric	Is your appetite poor?
V253	s209c	In 4wks:sleep badly	discrete	numeric	Do you sleep badly?
V254	s209d	In 4wks:frightened	discrete	numeric	Are you easily frightened?
V255	s209e	In 4wks:hand shake	discrete	numeric	Do your hands shake?
V256	s209f	In 4wks:nervous/tense	discrete	numeric	Do you feel nervous, tense or worried?
V257	s209g	In 4wks:digestion	discrete	numeric	Is your digestion poor?
V258	s209h	In 4wks:trouble	discrete	numeric	Do you have trouble thinking clearly?
V259	s209i	In 4wks:feel unhappy	discrete	numeric	Do you feel unhappy?
V260	s209j	In 4wks:cry more	discrete	numeric	Do you cry more than usual?
V261	s209k	In 4wks:difficult	discrete	numeric	Do you find it difficult to enjoy your daily activities?
V262	s209l	In 4wks:difficult deci	discrete	numeric	Do you find it difficult to make decisions?
V263	s209m	In 4wks:work suffer	discrete	numeric	Is your daily work suffering?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V264	s209n	In 4wks:notuseful	discrete	numeric	Are you unable to play a useful part in life?
V265	s209o	In 4wks:lost intrest	discrete	numeric	Have you lost interest in things that you used to enjoy?
V266	s209p	In 4wks:feel worthless	discrete	numeric	Do you feel that you are a worthless person?
V267	s209q	In 4wks:thought	discrete	numeric	Has the thought of ending your life been on your mind?
V268	s209r	In 4wks:feel tired	discrete	numeric	Do you feel tired all the time?
V269	s209s	In 4wks:feeling in stomach	discrete	numeric	Do you have uncomfortable feelings in your stomach?
V270	s209t	In 4wks:easily tired	discrete	numeric	Are you easily tired?
V271	s210	Ever thought about endling life	discrete	numeric	Just now we talked about problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. I would like to ask you now: In your life, have you ever thought about ending your life?
V272	s211	Ever tried taking life	discrete	numeric	Have you ever tried to take your life?
V273	s212	In 12m:operation	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you had an operation (other than a caesarean section)?
V274	s213	In 12m:night in hosp.	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, did you have to spend any nights in a hospital because you were sick (other than to give birth)?
V275	s213a	Ever heard of HIV/aids	discrete	numeric	Have you ever heard of HIV or AIDS?
V276	s213b	Healthy person can have HIV test	discrete	numeric	Is it possible for a person who looks and feels completely healthy to have the AIDS virus?
V277	s213c	Have had Hiv test	discrete	numeric	Many people in (COUNTRY) are getting tested for HIV. Have you had an HIV/AIDS test? We do not want to know the result, only if you ever had the test.
V278	s214	Now smoking	discrete	numeric	Do you now smoke........
V279	s215	Ever smoking	discrete	numeric	Have you ever smoked in your life? Did you ever smoke....
V280	s216	Frequency alcohol	discrete	numeric	How often do you drink alcohol? Would you say:
V281	s217	Number of daily drinks	discrete	numeric	On the days that you drank in the past 4 weeks, about how many alcoholic drinks did you usually have a day?
V282	s218a	Alc:money problems	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?
V283	s218b	Alc:health problem	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?
V284	s218c	Alc:conflic family	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?
V285	s218d	Alc:problem autho.	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?
V286	s218x	Alc:other problem	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Content	This file is the "Section03" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 03 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Reproductive Health".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	46
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V287	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V288	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V289	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V290	s301	Number of birth	discrete	numeric	Have you ever given birth? How many children have you given birth to that were alive when they were born?
V291	s302	Ever pregnant	discrete	numeric	Have you ever been pregnant?
V292	s303	Number of children al.	discrete	numeric	How many children do you have, who are alive now?
V293	s304	Ever had child	discrete	numeric	
V294	s305a	Number son died	discrete	numeric	How many sons have died?
V295	s305b	Number of daugters died	discrete	numeric	How many daughters have died?
V296	s306	Biological father	discrete	numeric	Do (did) all your children have the same biological father, or more than one father?
V297	s307	Financial support	discrete	numeric	How many of your children receive financial support from their father(s)? Would you say none, some or all?
V298	s308a	Total number of preg.	discrete	numeric	How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy? PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?
V299	s308b	Twin pregnancies	discrete	numeric	How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy? PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?
V300	s308c	Triplet pregnancies	discrete	numeric	How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy? PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?
V301	s309a	Miscarriagees	discrete	numeric	Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth? PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?
V302	s309b	Stillbirths	discrete	numeric	Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth? PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V303	s309c	Abortions	discrete	numeric	Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth? PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?
V304	s310	Current pregnant	discrete	numeric	Are you pregnant now?
V305	s311	Ever used fp	discrete	numeric	Have you ever used anything, or tried in any way, to delay or avoid getting pregnant?
V306	s312	Currently fp	discrete	numeric	Are you currently doing something, or using any method, to delay or avoid getting pregnant?
V307	s313	Method of fp	discrete	numeric	What (main) method are you currently using?
V308	s314	Partner know about	discrete	numeric	Does your current husband/partner know that you are using a method of family planning?
V309	s315	Partner tried to stop	discrete	numeric	Has/did your current/most recent husband/partner ever refused to use a method or tried to stop you from using a method to avoid getting pregnant?
V310	s316	Partner not approve	discrete	character	
V311	s316a	s316a - Not approved	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V312	s316b	s316b - Shouted	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V313	s316c	s316c - Threatened to beat	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V314	s316d	s316d - Threatened to leave	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V315	s316e	s316e - Beat me	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V316	s316f	s316f - Took or destroyed method	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V317	s316x	s316x - Other	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?
V318	s317	Ever used condom to prevent disease	discrete	numeric	Have you ever used a condom with your current/most recent partner?
V319	s317a	Used condom duirng last time sex	discrete	numeric	The last time that you had sex with your current/most recent partner did you use a condom?
V320	s318	Ever asked partner to use condom	discrete	numeric	Have you ever asked your current/most recent partner to use a condom?
V321	s319	Patner ever refused	discrete	numeric	Has your current/most recent husband/partner ever refused to use a condom?
V322	s320	Partner total did not	discrete	character	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V323	s320a	s320a - Not approved	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V324	s320b	s320b - Shouted	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V325	s320c	s320c - Threatened to beat	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V326	s320d	s320d - Threatened to leave	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V327	s320e	s320e - Beat me	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V328	s320f	s320f - Took or destroyed method	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V329	s320g	s320g - Accused of being unfaithful	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V330	s320h	s320h - Laughed at	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V331	s320i	s320i - Said was not necessary	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V332	s320x	s320x - Other	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

V327	s320e	s320e - Beat me	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V328	s320f	s320f - Took or destroyed method	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?
V329	s320g	s320g - Accused of being unfaithful	discrete	numeric	In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Content	This file is the "Section04" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 04 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Children".
Cases	1315
Variable(s)	44
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	All direct identifiers have been removed from the dataset for de-identification purposes: Date of last birth, Day of birth, Month of birth, Age when died, Day when died, Month when died.

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V333	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V334	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V335	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V336	s401y	Year	contin	numeric	What is the date of birth of this child?
V337	s402	Sex last child	discrete	numeric	What name was given to your last born child? Is (NAME) a boy or a girl?
V338	s403	Last child alive	discrete	numeric	Is your last born child (NAME) still alive?
V339	s404	Age last child	contin	numeric	How old was (NAME) at his/her last birthday?
V340	s405	Age when died:	discrete	numeric	How old was (NAME) when he/she died?
V341	s405y	Years	contin	numeric	How old was (NAME) when he/she died?
V342	s406	Born how long ago	discrete	numeric	CHECK IF DATE OF BIRTH OF LAST CHILD (IN Q401) IS MORE OR LESS THAN 5 YEARS AGO
V343	s407	Respondent wanted last pregnancy	discrete	numeric	would like to ask you about your last pregnancy. At the time you became pregnant with this child (NAME), did you want to become pregnant then, did you want to wait until later, did you want no (more) children, or did you not mind either way?
V344	s408	Partner wanted last pregnancy	discrete	numeric	At the time you became pregnant with this child (NAME), did your husband/partner want you to become pregnant then, did he want to wait until later, did he want no (more) children at all, or did he not mind either way?
V345	s409	When pregnant this child did see anyone for antenatal check	discrete	character	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V346	s409a	s409a - No one	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V347	s409b	s409b - Doctor	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V348	s409c	s409c - Obstetrician	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V349	s409d	s409d - Nurse / midwife	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V350	s409e	s409e - Auxiliary nurse	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V351	s409f	s409f - Traditional bith attendant	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V352	s409x	s409x - Other	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check? IF YES: Whom did you see? Anyone else?
V353	s410	Partner wanted antenatal care	discrete	numeric	Did your husband/partner stop you, encourage you, or have no interest in whether you received antenatal care for your pregnancy?
V354	s411	Partners preference for sex child	discrete	numeric	When you were pregnant with this child, did your husband/partner have preference for a son, a daughter or did it not matter to him whether it was a boy or a girl?
V355	s412	Alcohol during pregnancy	discrete	numeric	During this pregnancy, did you consume any alcoholic drinks?
V356	s413	Tobacco during pregnancy	discrete	numeric	During this pregnancy, did you smoke any cigarettes or use tobacco?
V357	s414	Check-up after delivery	discrete	numeric	Were you given a (postnatal) check-up at any time during the 6 weeks after delivery?
V358	s415	Child weight at birth	discrete	numeric	Was this child (NAME) weighed at birth?
V359	s416b	Unit of record	discrete	numeric	How much did he/she weigh?
V360	s416a	Weight in kg	contin	numeric	How much did he/she weigh?
V361	s417	Number of children aged 5-12	discrete	numeric	Do you have any children aged between 5 and 12 years? How many? (include 5-year-old and 12-year-old children)
V362	s418a	Number of boys aged 5-12	discrete	numeric	How many are boys?
V363	s418b	Number of girls aged 5-12	discrete	numeric	How many are girls?
V364	s419a	Number of boys aged 5-12 living home	discrete	numeric	How many of these children (ages 5-12 years) currently livewith you? PROBE: How many boys?
V365	s419b	Number of girls aged 5-12 living home	discrete	numeric	How many of these children (ages 5-12 years) currently livewith you? PROBE: How many girls?
V366	s420a	Child has nightmares	discrete	numeric	Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years): Have frequent nightmares?
V367	s420b	Child sucks thumb	discrete	numeric	Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years): Suck their thumbs or fingers?
V368	s420c	Child wet bed	discrete	numeric	Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years): Wet their bed often?
V369	s420d	Child timid	discrete	numeric	Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years): Are any of these children very timid or withdrawn?
V370	s420e	Child aggressive	discrete	numeric	Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years): Are any of them aggressive with you or other children?
V371	s421a	Number of boys aged 5-12 run away	discrete	numeric	Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls have ever run away from home?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V372	s421b	Number of girls aged 5-12 run away	discrete	numeric	Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls have ever run away from home?
V373	s422a	Number of boys aged 5-12 at school	discrete	numeric	Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls are studying/in school?
V374	s422b	Number of girls aged 5-12 at school	discrete	numeric	Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls are studying/in school?
V375	s423	Child had to repeat year	discrete	numeric	Have any of these children had to repeat (failed) a year at school?
V376	s424	Child stopped school	discrete	numeric	Have any of these children stopped school for a while or dropped out of school?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Content	This file is the "Section05" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 05 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Current or Most Recent Partner".
Cases	1527
Variable(s)	27
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V377	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V378	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V379	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V380	s501	Partner age	discrete	numeric	I would now like you to tell me a little about your current/most recent husband/partner. How old was your husband/partner on his last birthday? PROBE: MORE OR LESS IF MOST RECENT PARTNER DIED: How old would he be now if he were alive?
V381	s502	Partner birth year	discrete	numeric	In what year was he born?
V382	s503	Partner read and write	discrete	numeric	Can (could) he read and write?
V383	s504	Partner attended school	discrete	numeric	Did he ever attend school?
V384	s505a	Partner level of education	discrete	numeric	What is the highest level of education that he achieved? MARK HIGHEST LEVEL.
V385	s505b	Partner number of years schooling	contin	numeric	What is the highest level of education that he achieved? MARK HIGHEST LEVEL.
V386	s506	Partner working	discrete	numeric	IF CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Is he currently working, looking for work or unemployed, retired or studying? IF NOT CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Towards the end of your relationship was he working, looking for work or unemployed, retired or studying?
V387	s507	Partner when did last job finish	discrete	numeric	When did his last job finish? Was it in the past 4 weeks, between 4 weeks and 12 months ago, or before that? (FOR MOST RECENT HUSBAND/PARTNER: in the last 4 weeks or in the last 12 months of your relationship?)
V388	s508	Partner kind of work	discrete	numeric	What kind of work does/did he normally do?
V389	s509	Partner frequency drinking alcohol	discrete	numeric	How often does/did your husband/partner drink alcohol?
V390	s510	Partner frequency drunk	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your last relationship), how often have you seen (did you see) your husband/partner drunk? Would you say most days, weekly, once a month, less than once a month, or never?
V391	s511a	Alcohol: money problem	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V392	s511b	Alcohol: family problem	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?
V393	s511x	Alcohol: other problems	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?
V394	s511a2	Partnere frequency kava	discrete	numeric	How often does/did your husband/partner drink KAVA?
V395	s511b2	Partner frequecy drunk on kava	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your last relationship), how often have you seen (did you see) your husband/partner drunk on kava? Would you say most days, weekly, once a month, less than once a month, or never?
V396	s511ca	Money problems related to kava	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking kava?
V397	s511cb	Family problems related to kava	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking kava?
V398	s511cx	Other problems related to kava	discrete	numeric	
V399	s512	Partner frequency drugs	discrete	numeric	Does/did your husband/partner ever use drugs?
V400	s513	Partner fight with man	discrete	numeric	Since you have known him, has he ever been involved in a physical fight with another man?
V401	s514	Frequency fight (12 months)	discrete	numeric	In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of the relationship), has this happened never, once or twice, a few times or many times?
V402	s515	Relationship with other woman	discrete	numeric	Has your current/most recent husband/partner had a relationship with any other women while being with you?
V403	s516	Child with other woman	discrete	numeric	Has your current/most recent husband/partner had children with any other woman while being with you?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Content	This file is the "Section06" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 06 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Attitudes".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	19
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V404	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V405	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V406	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V407	s601	Good wife obeys husband	discrete	numeric	A good wife obeys her husband even if she disagrees
V408	s602	Family problems only discussed in family	discrete	numeric	Family problems should only be discussed with people in the family
V409	s603	Man should show who is boss	discrete	numeric	It is important for a man to show his wife/partner who is the boss
V410	s604	Woman should choose own friends	discrete	numeric	A woman should be able to choose her own friends even if her husband disapproves
V411	s605	Wife obliged to have sex with husband	discrete	numeric	It's a wife's obligation to have sex with her husband even if she doesn't feel like it
V412	s606	Other outside family should intervene	discrete	numeric	If a man mistreats his wife, others outside of the family should intervene
V413	s607a	Reason to hit: not household work	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: She does not complete her household work to his satisfaction
V414	s607b	Reason to hit: wife disobeys	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: She disobeys him
V415	s607c	Reason to hit: wife refuses sex	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: She refuses to have sexual relations with him
V416	s607d	Reason to hit: wife asks about girlfriends	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: She asks him whether he has other girlfriends
V417	s607e	Reson to hit: husband suspect wife unfaithful	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: He suspects that she is unfaithful
V418	s607f	Reason to hit: husband finds out wife unfaithful	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if: He finds out that she has been unfaithful
V419	s608a	OK to refuse sex: she doesn't want to	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if: She doesn't want to
V420	s608b	OK to refuse sex: if he is drunk	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if: He is drunk

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V421	s608c	OK to refuse sex: if she is sick	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if: She is sick
V422	s608d	OK to refuse sex: if he mistreats her	discrete	numeric	In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if: He mistreats her

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Content	This file is the "Section07" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 07 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Respondent and her Partner".
Cases	1527
Variable(s)	79
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V423	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V424	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V425	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V426	s701a	Discuss things that happened to him	discrete	numeric	In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together: a) Things that have happened to him in the day
V427	s701b	Discuss: things that happened to you	discrete	numeric	In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together: b) Things that happen to you during the day
V428	s701c	Discuss: your worries or feelings	discrete	numeric	In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together: c) Your worries or feelings
V429	s701d	Discuss: his worries or feelings	discrete	numeric	In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together: d) His worries or feelings
V430	s702	Frequency quarrel	discrete	numeric	your relationship with your (current or most recent) husband/partner, how often would you say that you quarrelled? Would you say rarely, sometimes or often?
V431	s703a	Keeps you from seeing friends	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Tries to keep you from seeing your friends
V432	s703b	Restricts contact with family	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Tries to restrict contact with your family of birth
V433	s703c	Wants to know where you are	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Insists on knowing where you are at all times
V434	s703d	Ignores you, treats you indifferently	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Ignores you and treats you indifferently

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V435	s703e	Gets angry if you speak with other man	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Gets angry if you speak with another man
V436	s703f	Suspicious that you are unfaithful	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Is often suspicious that you are unfaithful
V437	s703g	Pemission for seeking health care	discrete	numeric	Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he: Expects you to ask his permission before seeking health care for yourself
V438	s704aa	Insulted you made you feel bad	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself?
V439	s704ab	Insulted: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the eventsmentioned in 704	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V440	s704ac	Insulted: Frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V441	s704ad	Insulted: Frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V442	s704ba	Belittle or humiliated you	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people?
V443	s704bb	Belittle: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in s7	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V444	s704bc	Belittled: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V445	s704bd	Belittled: Frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V446	s704ca	Scare or intimidated you	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)?
V447	s704cb	Scare: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in s704.	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)? Has this happened in the past 12 months?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V448	s704cc	Scare: Frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V449	s704cd	Scare: Frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V450	s704da	Threatened to hurt you	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about?
V451	s704db	Threatened: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V452	s704dc	Threatened: Frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V453	s704dd	Threatened: Frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever.... Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V454	s705aa	Slapped you or threw something	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you?
V455	s705ab	Slapped: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V456	s705ac	Slapped: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V457	s705ad	Slapped: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V458	s705ba	Pushed or shaved you	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair?
V459	s705bb	Pushed: the happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V460	s705bc	Pushed: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V461	s705bd	Pushed: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V462	s705ca	Hit you with fist or something else	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you?
V463	s705cb	Hit: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V464	s705cc	Hit: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V465	s705cd	Hit: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V466	s705da	Kicked or dragged you	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up?
V467	s705db	Kicked: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V468	s705dc	Kicked: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V469	s705dd	Kicked: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V470	s705ea	Choked or burnt you	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Choked or burnt you on purpose?
V471	s705eb	Choked: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Choked or burnt you on purpose? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V472	s705ec	Choked: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Choked or burnt you on purpose? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V473	s705ed	Choked: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Choked or burnt you on purpose? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V474	s705fa	Threatened with or used weapon	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you?
V475	s705fb	Threatened: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V476	s705fc	Threatened: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V477	s705fd	Threatened: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has he or any other partner ever.... Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V478	s705g	Behavior talked by current of recent husband	discrete	numeric	Was the behaviour you just talked, (mention acts reported in 705), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.
V479	s706aa	Physically forced sexual intercourse	discrete	numeric	Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to?
V480	s706ab	Forced: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V481	s706ac	Forced: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V482	s706ad	Forced: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V483	s706ba	Have sexual intercourse because afraid	discrete	numeric	Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do?
V484	s706bb	Afraid: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V485	s706bc	Afraid: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V486	s706bd	Afraid: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V487	s706ca	Forced something degrading/humiliating	discrete	numeric	Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating?
V488	s706cb	Degrading: this happened in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V489	s706cc	Degrading: frequency in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating? In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V490	s706cd	Degrading: frequency before past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating? Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?
V491	s706d	Behavior by most recent partner or most recent husband	discrete	numeric	Was the behaviour you just talked about, (mention acts reported in 706), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.
V492	s707	Physical violence	discrete	numeric	VERIFY WHETHER ANSWERED YES TO ANY QUESTION ON PHYSICAL VIOLENCE, SEE QUESTION 705
V493	s708	Sexual violence	discrete	numeric	VERIFY WHETHER ANSWERED YES TO ANY QUESTION ON SEXUAL VIOLENCE, SEE QUESTION 706
V494	s709	Beaten while pregnant	discrete	numeric	You said that you have been pregnant TOTAL times. Was there ever a time when you were slapped, hit, kicked or beaten by (any of) your partner(s) while you were pregnant?
V495	s710	Number of pregnancy beaten	discrete	numeric	Did this happen in one pregnancy, or more than one pregnancy? In how many pregnancies were you beaten?
V496	s710a	Beaten in last pregnancy	discrete	numeric	Did this happen in the last pregnancy?
V497	s711	Punched or kicked in abdomen	discrete	numeric	Were you ever punched or kicked in the abdomen while you were pregnant?
V498	s712	Most recent pregnancy beaten: by father of child	discrete	numeric	During the most recent pregnancy in which you were beaten, was the person who has slapped, hit or beaten you the father of the child?
V499	s713	Were you living with this person	discrete	numeric	Were you living with this person when it happened?
V500	s714	Had same person beaten before pregnant	discrete	numeric	Had the same person also done this you before you were pregnant?
V501	s715	Beating compared to before pregnancy	discrete	numeric	Compared to before you were pregnant, did the slapping/beating (REFER TO RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS ANSWERS) get less, stay about the same, or get worse while you were pregnant? By worse I mean, more frequent or more severe.

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Content	This file is the "Section08" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 08 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Injuries".
Cases	1032
Variable(s)	33
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V502	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V503	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V504	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V505	s801	Ever injured	discrete	numeric	Have you ever been injured as a result of these acts by (any of) your husband/partner(s). Please think of the acts that we talked about before.
V506	s802a	Injured how many times	discrete	numeric	In your life, how many times were you injured by (any of) your husband(s)/partner(s)? Would you say once or twice, several times or many times?
V507	s802b	Injured in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V508	s803aa	Cuts, punctures, bites	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V509	s803aab	cuts alst 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V510	s803ab	Abrasion and bruises	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V511	s803abb	Abrasion last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V512	s803ac	Sprains, dislocations	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V513	s803acb	Sprains last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V514	s803ad	Burns	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V515	s803adb	burns last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V516	s803ae	Deep cuts, gashes	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V517	s803aeb	Deep cuts last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V518	s803af	Eardrum, eye injuries	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V519	s803afb	Eardrum last twelve months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V520	s803ag	Fractures, broken bones	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V521	s803agb	Fractures last twelve months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V522	s803ah	Broken teeth	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V523	s803ahb	Broken teeth	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V524	s803ai	Internal injuries	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V525	s803aib	Internal injuries last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V526	s803ax	Other	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury?
V527	s803axb	Others last 12 months	discrete	numeric	What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened. PROBE: Any other injury? Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V528	s804a	Ever unconscious	discrete	numeric	In your life, did you ever lose consciousness because of what (any of your) your husband/partner(s) did to you?
V529	s804b	Unconcious in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V530	s805a	Times needed health care	discrete	numeric	In your life, were you ever hurt badly enough by (any of) your husband/partner(s) that you needed health care (even if you did not receive it)? IF YES: How many times? IF NOT SURE: More or less?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V531	s805b	Health care needed in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	Has this happened in the past 12 months?
V532	s806	Ever receive health care	discrete	numeric	In your life, did you ever receive health care for this injury (these injuries)? Would you say, sometimes or always or never?
V533	s807	Nights spent in hospital	discrete	numeric	In your life, have you ever had to spend any nights in a hospital due to the injury/injuries? IF YES: How many nights? (MORE OR LESS)
V534	s808	Tell health worker real cause of injury	discrete	numeric	Did you tell a health worker the real cause of your injury?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Content	This file is the "Section09" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 09 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Impact and Coping".
Cases	1443
Variable(s)	177
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V535	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V536	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V537	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V538	s901	Any particular stuation lead to partners behavior	discrete	character	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V539	s901a	s901a - No particular reason	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V540	s901b	s901b - When man drunk	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V541	s901c	s901c - Money problem	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V542	s901d	s901d - Difficulties at his work	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V543	s901e	s901e - When he is unemployed	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V544	s901f	s901f - No food at home	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V545	s901g	s901g - Problems with his/her family	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V546	s901h	s901h - She is pregnant	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V547	s901i	s901i - Jealous of her	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V548	s901j	s901j - She refuses sex	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V549	s901k	s901k - She is disobedient	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V550	s901l	s901l - She has a disability	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V551	s901x	s901x - Other	discrete	numeric	Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour? PROBE: Any other situation?
V552	s902	Children present during incident	discrete	numeric	For any of these incidents, were your children present or did they overhear you being beaten? IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?
V553	s903	During incident: Force sex	discrete	numeric	During or after a violent incident, does (did) he ever force you to have sex? PROBE: Make you have sex with him against your will? IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?
V554	s904	Ever fight back	discrete	numeric	During the times that you were hit, did you ever fight back physically or to defend yourself? IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?
V555	s904a	Effect of fighting back	discrete	numeric	What was the effect of you fighting back on the violence at the time? Would you say, that it had no effect, the violence became worse, the violence became less, or that the violence stopped, at least for the moment.
V556	s905	Physically mistreated partner	discrete	numeric	Have you ever hit or physically mistreated your husband/partner when he was not hitting or physically mistreating you? IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or many times?
V557	s906	Violence affected health	discrete	numeric	Would you say that your husband /partner's behaviour towards you has affected your physical or mental health? Would you say, that it has had no effect, a little effect or a large effect?
V558	s907	Disrupted work income generating activities	discrete	character	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V559	s9071a	s9071a - No work for money	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V560	s9071b	s9071b - Work not disrupted	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V561	s9071c	s9071c - Partner interrupted work	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V562	s9071d	s9071d - Unable to concentrate	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V563	s9071e	s9071e - Unable to work/sick leave	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V564	s9071f	s9071f - Lost confidence in own ability	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V565	s9071x	s9071x - Other	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?
V566	s907a	Violence affected parenting children	discrete	character	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V567	s907aa	s907aa - No children	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V568	s907ab	s907ab - No affect	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V569	s907ac	s907ac - Shout/yell at children more	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V570	s907ad	s907ad - Hit the children	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V571	s907ae	s907ae - Too sick/hurt to look after children properly	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V572	s907af	s907af - Ignores children	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V573	s907ag	s907ag - Violence	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V574	s907ax	s907ax - Other	discrete	numeric	In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children? PROBE: Any other ways?
V575	s908	Who told about his behavior	discrete	character	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V576	s908a	s908a - No one	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V577	s908b	s908b - Friends	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V578	s908c	s908c - Parents	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V579	s908d	s908d - Brother or sister	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V580	s908e	s908e - Uncle or aunt	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V581	s908f	s908f - Husband/partner's family	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V582	s908g	s908g - Children	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V583	s908h	s908h - Neighbours	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V584	s908i	s908i - Police	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V585	s908j	s908j - Doctor/health worker	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V586	s908k	s908k - Priest	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V587	s908l	s908l - Counsellor	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V588	s908m	s908m - NGO/women's organization	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V589	s908n	s908n - Local leader	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V590	s908x	s908x - Other	discrete	numeric	Who have you told about his behaviour? PROBE: Anyone else?
V591	s909	Anyone try to help you	discrete	character	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V592	s909a	s909a - No one	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V593	s909b	s909b - Friends	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V594	s909c	s909c - Parents	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V595	s909d	s909d - Brother or sister	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V596	s909e	s909e - Uncle or aunt	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V597	s909f	s909f - Husband/partner's family	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V598	s909g	s909g - Children	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V599	s909h	s909h - Neighbours	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V600	s909i	s909i - Police	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V601	s909j	s909j - Doctor/health worker	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V602	s909k	s909k - Priest	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V603	s909l	s909l - Counsellor	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V604	s909m	s909m - NGO/women's organization	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V605	s909n	s909n - Local leader	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V606	s909x	s909x - Other	discrete	numeric	Did anyone ever try to help you? IF YES, Who helped you? PROBE: Anyone else?
V607	s910aa	Go for help: police	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V608	s910aab	Police satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V609	s910ab	Go for help: hospital/ health centre	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V610	s910abb	Hospital satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V611	s910ac	Go for help: social services	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V612	s910acb	Social service satistifed	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V613	s910ad	Go for help: legal advice centre	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V614	s910adb	Legal advice satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V615	s910ae	Go for help: court	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V616	s910aeb	Court satistifed	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V617	s910af	Go fro help: shelter	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V618	s910afb	Shelter satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V619	s910ag	Go for help: local leader	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V620	s910agb	Local leader satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V621	s910ah	Go for help: womens organization	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V622	s910ahb	Womens organisation satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V623	s910aj	Go for help: religious leader	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V624	s910ajb	Religious leader satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V625	s910ak	Go for help:maniaba	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V626	s910akb	Maniaba satistified	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V627	s910ax	Go for help: elsewhere	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
V628	s910axb	Elsewhere satisfied	discrete	numeric	Did you ever go to any of the following for help? Were you satisfied with the help given?
V629	s911	Reasons made you go for help	discrete	character	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V630	s911a	s911a - Encouraged by friends/family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V631	s911b	s911b - Could not endure more	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V632	s911c	s911c - Badly injured	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V633	s911d	s911d - He threatened or tried to kill her	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V634	s911e	s911e - He threatened or hit children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V635	s911f	s911f - Saw that children suffering	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V636	s911g	s911g - Thrown out of the home	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V637	s911h	s911h - Afraid she would kill him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V638	s911i	s911i - Afraid he would kill her	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V639	s911x	s911x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you go for help?
V640	s912	Reasons not go for help	discrete	character	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V641	s912a	s912a - Don't know/no answer	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V642	s912b	s912b - Fear of threats/more violence	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V643	s912c	s912c - Violence normal/not serious	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V644	s912d	s912d - Embarassed/ashamed/afraid	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V645	s912e	s912e - Believed not help/know other women not helped	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V646	s912f	s912f - Afraid would end relationship	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V647	s912g	s912g - Afraid would lose children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V648	s912h	s912h - Bring bad name to family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V649	s912x	s912x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?
V650	s913	Anyone you would like to receive help from	discrete	character	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V651	s913a	s913a - No one	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V652	s913b	s913b - Family	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V653	s913c	s913c - Her mother	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V654	s913d	s913d - His mother	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V655	s913e	s913e - Health centre	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V656	s913f	s913f - Police	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V657	s913g	s913g - Priest/religious leader	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V658	s913h	s913h - Local leader/chief	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V659	s913x	s913x - Other	discrete	numeric	Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?
V660	s914	Ever leave over night	discrete	numeric	Did you ever leave, even if only overnight, because of his behaviour? IF YES: How many times? (MORE OR LESS)
V661	s915	Reasons you left last time	discrete	character	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V662	s915a	s915a - No particular incident	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V663	s915b	s915b - Encouraged by friends/family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V664	s915c	s915c - Could not endure more	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V665	s915d	s915d - Badly injured	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V666	s915e	s915e - He trhreatened/tried to kill her	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V667	s915f	s915f - He threatened or hit children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V668	s915g	s915g - Saw that children suffering	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V669	s915h	s915h - Thrown out of the home	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V670	s915i	s915i - Afraid she would kill him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V671	s915j	s915j - Encouraged by organization	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V672	s915k	s915k - Afraid he would kill her	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V673	s915x	s915x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons why you left the last time?
V674	s916	Last time gone to	discrete	numeric	Where did you go the last time?
V675	s917u	How long - Unit	discrete	numeric	How long did you stay away the last time?
V676	s917	How long away last time	discrete	numeric	How long did you stay away the last time?
V677	s917a	Last time gone, did take any children with you	discrete	numeric	The last time that you left, did you take any of the children with you? Did you take all of them, some of them or none of them?
V678	s917b	Reasons not taking all children	discrete	character	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V679	s917ba	s917ba - Children not home at the time	discrete	numeric	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V680	s917bb	s917bb - Prevented from taking children	discrete	numeric	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V681	s917bc	s917bc - Children refused to leave	discrete	numeric	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V682	s917bd	s917bd - No transport to take children	discrete	numeric	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V683	s917bx	s917bx - Other	discrete	numeric	What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left? PROBE: Any other reasons
V684	s918	Reasons that you returned	discrete	character	What were the reasons that you returned?
V685	s918a	s918a - Didn't want to leave children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V686	s918b	s918b - Sanctity of marriage	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V687	s918c	s918c - For sake of family/children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V688	s918d	s918d - Couldn't support children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V689	s918e	s918e - Loved him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V690	s918f	s918f - He asked her to go back	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V691	s918g	s918g - Family said to return	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V692	s918h	s918h - Forgave him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V693	s918i	s918i - Thought he would change	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V694	s918j	s918j - Threatened her/children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V695	s918k	s918k - Could not stay there	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V696	s918l	s918l - Violence normal/not serious	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V697	s918x	s918x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you returned?
V698	s919	Reasons that made yo stay	discrete	character	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V699	s919a	s919a - Didn't want to leave children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V700	s919b	s919b - Sanctity of marriage	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V701	s919c	s919c - Didn't want to bring shame on family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V702	s919d	s919d - Couldn't support children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V703	s919e	s919e - Loved him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V704	s919f	s919f - Didn't want to be single	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V705	s919g	s919g - Family said to stay	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V706	s919h	s919h - Forgave him	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V707	s919i	s919i - Thought he would change	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V708	s919j	s919j - Threatened her/children	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V709	s919k	s919k - Nowhere to go	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V710	s919l	s919l - Violence normal/not serious	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?
V711	s919x	s919x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you stay?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Content	This file is the "Section10K" dataset. It contains data collected on the KIR Section 10 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Partner's Treatment of Children".
Cases	1289
Variable(s)	28
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V829	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V830	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V831	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V832	ks1001a	Done things to scare child(ren) on purpose	discrete	numeric	The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....
V833	ks1001b	Slapped pushed or throw something that could hurt them	discrete	numeric	The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....
V834	ks1001c	Hit with his fist, kick, beaten them up	discrete	numeric	The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....
V835	ks1001d	Shaken, choked, burnt on purpose	discrete	numeric	The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....
V836	ks1001e	Touch your child(ren) sexually	discrete	numeric	The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....
V837	ks1002	Was the behavior by current or most recent husband	discrete	numeric	Was the behaviour you just talked about, (mention acts reported in 920a), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.
V838	ks1003	Child(ren) injured as result of these acts	discrete	numeric	Has the child/children ever been injured as a result of these acts by (any of) your husband/partner(s).
V839	ks1004	Child(ren) ever receive health care for injuries	discrete	numeric	Did the child/children ever receive health care for this injury (these injuries)? Would you say, sometimes or always or never?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V840	ks1005	Reasons for taking child(ren) to receive health care	discrete	character	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V841	ks1005a	ks1005a - Encouraged by friends/family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V842	ks1005b	ks1005b - Wanted to check they were ok	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V843	ks1005c	ks1005c - Child badly injured	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V844	ks1005d	ks1005d - He threatened or tried to kill the child	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V845	ks1005e	ks1005e - Saw that children suffering	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V846	ks1005x	ks1005x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?
V847	ks1006	Reasons for not taking the child(ren) to receive health care	discrete	character	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V848	ks1006a	ks1006a - Don't know/no answer	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V849	ks1006b	ks1006b - Fear of threats/consequences	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V850	ks1006c	ks1006c - Violence normal/not serious	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V851	ks1006d	ks1006d - Blamed	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V852	ks1006e	ks1006e - Believed they would not help	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V853	ks1006f	ks1006f - Afraid children would be taken away	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V854	ks1006g	ks1006g - Bring bad name to family	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V855	ks1006h	ks1006h - No health care easily accessible	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?
V856	ks1006x	ks1006x - Other	discrete	numeric	What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Content	This file is the "Section10" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 10 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Other Experiences".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	117
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V712	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V713	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V714	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V715	s1001aa	Beaten after 15: No one	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V716	s1001ab	Beaten after 15: Father	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V717	s1001abb	Frequency of beating: Father	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V718	s1001ac	Beaten after 15: Step father	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V719	s1001acb	Frequency of beating: Step father	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V720	s1001ad	Beaten after 15: Male family member	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V721	s1001adb	Frequency of beating: Male family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V722	s1001ae	Beaten after 15: Female family member	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V723	s1001aeb	Frequency of beating: Female family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V724	s1001af	Beaten after 15: Teacher	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V725	s1001afb	Frequency of beating: Teacher	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V726	s1001ag	Beaten after 15: Police/soldier	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V727	s1001agb	Frequency of beating: Police/soldier	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V728	s1001ah	Beaten after 15: Male friend of family	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V729	s1001ahb	Frequency of beating: Male friend of family	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V730	s1001ai	Beaten after 15: Female friend of family	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V731	s1001aib	Frequency of beating: Female friend of family	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V732	s1001aj	Beaten after 15: Boyfriend	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V733	s1001ajb	Frequency of beating: Boyfriend	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V734	s1001ak	Beaten after 15: Stranger	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V735	s1001akb	Frequency of beating: Stranger	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V736	s1001al	Beaten after 15: Someone at work	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V737	s1001alb	Frequency of beating: Someone at work	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V738	s1001am	Beaten after 15: Priest/Minister	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V739	s1001amb	Frequency of beating: Priest/Minister	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V740	s1001ax	After 15: Other (specify)	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V741	s1001axb	Frequency of beating:Other (specify)	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V742	s1002	After 15: Ever force you sexually act	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
V743	s1002ab	After 15: Father	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V744	s1002abb	Frequency forced sex: Father	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V745	s1002ac	After 15: Step father	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V746	s1002acb	Frequency forced sex: Step father	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V747	s1002ad	After 15: Male family member	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V748	s1002adb	Frequency forced sex; Male family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V749	s1002ae	After 15: Female family member	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V750	s1002aeb	Frequency forced sex: Female family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V751	s1002af	After 15: Teacher	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V752	s1002afb	Frequency forced sex: Teacher	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V753	s1002ag	After 15: Police/Soldier	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V754	s1002agb	Frequency forced sex: Police/Soldier	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V755	s1002ah	After 15: Male friend of family	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V756	s1002ahb	Fequency forced sex: Male friend of family	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V757	s1002ai	After 15: Female friend of family	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V758	s1002aib	Frequency forced sex: Female friend of family	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V759	s1002aj	After 15: Boyfriend	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V760	s1002ajb	Frequency forced sex: Boyfriend	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V761	s1002ak	After 15: Stranger	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V762	s1002akb	Frequency forced sex: Starnger	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V763	s1002al	After 15: Someone at work	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V764	s1002alb	Frequency forced sex: Someone at work	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V765	s1002am	After 15: Priest/Minister	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V766	s1002amb	Frequency forced sex: Priest/Minister	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V767	s1002ax	After 15: Other	discrete	numeric	Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? PROBE: How about a relative? How about someone at school or work? How about a friend or neighbour? A stranger or anyone else?
V768	s1002axb	Frequency forced sex: Other	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V769	s1003aa	Before 15: No one	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V770	s1003ab	Father	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V771	s1003abb	Age when happen - father	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V772	s1003abc	Age of father when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V773	s1003abd	How many times happen with father	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V774	s1003ac	Stepfather	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V775	s1003acb	Age when happen - stepfather	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V776	s1003acc	Age of stepfather when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V777	s1003acd	How many time happen with stepfather	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V778	s1003ad	Male family member	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V779	s1003adb	Age when happen with male family member	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V780	s1003adc	Age of male family member when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V781	s1003add	How many time happen with male family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V782	s1003ae	Female family member	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V783	s1003aeb	Age when happen with female family member	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V784	s1003aec	Age of female famliy member when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V785	s1003aed	How many time happen with female family member	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V786	s1003af	Teacher	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V787	s1003afb	Age when happen with teacher	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V788	s1003afc	Age of teacher when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V789	s1003afd	How many times happen with teacher	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V790	s1003ag	Police or soldier	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V791	s1003agb	Age when happen with police or soldier	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V792	s1003agc	Age of police or soldier when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V793	s1003agd	How many times happen with police or soldier	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V794	s1003ah	Male friend	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V795	s1003ahb	Age when happen with male friend	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V796	s1003ahc	Age of male friend when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V797	s1003ahd	How many times happen with male friend	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V798	s1003ai	Female friend	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V799	s1003aib	Age when happen with female friend	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V800	s1003aic	Age of female friend when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V801	s1003aid	How many times happen with female friend	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V802	s1003aj	Boyfriend	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V803	s1003ajb	Age when happen with boyfriend	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V804	s1003ajc	Age of boyfriend when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V805	s1003ajd	How many times happen with boyfriend	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V806	s1003ak	Stranger	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V807	s1003akb	Age when happen with stranger	contin	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V808	s1003akc	Age of stranger when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V809	s1003akd	How many times happen with stranger	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V810	s1003al	Friend at work	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V811	s1003alb	Age when happen with friend at work	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V812	s1003alc	Age of friend at work when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V813	s1003ald	How many times happen with friend at work	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V814	s1003am	Priest or religious leader	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V815	s1003amb	Age when happen with religious leader	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V816	s1003amc	Age of religious leader when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V817	s1003amd	How many times happen with religious leader	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V818	s1003ax	Others	discrete	numeric	Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to? IF YES: Who did this to you? IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you? IF YES: Who did this to you?
V819	s1003axb	Age when happen with others	discrete	numeric	How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)
V820	s1003axc	Age of others when happen	discrete	numeric	How old was this person? PROBE: roughly (more or less).
V821	s1003axd	How many times happen with religious leader	discrete	numeric	How many times did this happen?
V822	s1004	Age of first sex	discrete	numeric	How old were you when you first had sex?
V823	s1005	How first sex	discrete	numeric	How would you describe the first time that you had sex? Would you say that you wanted to have sex, you did not want to have sex but it happened anyway, or were you forced to have sex?
V824	s1006	Mother hit by father	discrete	numeric	When you were a child, was your mother hit by your father (or her husband or boyfriend)?
V825	s1007	See or hear this violence	discrete	numeric	As a child, did you see or hear this violence?
V826	s1008	Partners mother hit by husband	discrete	numeric	As far as you know, was your (most recent) partner's mother hit or beaten by her husband?
V827	s1009	Partner see or hear this	discrete	numeric	Did your (most recent) husband/partner see or hear this violence?
V828	s1010	Partner beaten	discrete	numeric	As far as you know, was your (most recent) husband/partner himself hit or beaten regularly by someone in his family?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Content	This file is the "Section11" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 11 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Financial Autonomy".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	23
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V857	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V858	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V859	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V860	s1101a	Own land	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V861	s1101b	Own house	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V862	s1101c	Own company	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V863	s1101e	Own small animal	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V864	s1101f	Own produce	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V865	s1101g	Own household items	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V866	s1101h	Own jewellery	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V867	s1101j	Own car	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V868	s1101k	Own savings in bank	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V869	s1101x	Own other property	discrete	numeric	Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:
V870	s1102a	Not earning money	discrete	numeric	Do you earn money by yourself? IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?
V871	s1102b	Earn money with job	discrete	numeric	Do you earn money by yourself? IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?
V872	s1102c	Selling things/trading	discrete	numeric	Do you earn money by yourself? IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?
V873	s1102x	Other way to earn money	discrete	numeric	Do you earn money by yourself? IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V874	s1103	How spend money earn	discrete	numeric	Are you able to spend the money you earn how you want yourself, or do you have to give all or part of the money to your husband/partner?
V875	s1104	Contribution to family income	discrete	numeric	Would you say that the money that you bring into the family is more than what your husband/partner contributes, less than what he contributes, or about the same as he contributes?
V876	s1105	Ever given up work	discrete	numeric	Have you ever given up/refused a job for money because your husband/partner did not want you to work?
V877	s1106	Partner ever taken your eanings	discrete	numeric	Has your husband/partner ever taken your earnings or savings from you against your will? IF YES: Has he done this once or twice, several times or many times?
V878	s1107	Partner refuse to give money	discrete	numeric	Does your husband /partner ever refuse to give you money for household expenses, even when he has money for other things? IF YES: Has he done this once or twice, several times or many times?
V879	s1108	Raise money incase of emergency	discrete	numeric	In case of emergency, do you think that you alone could raise enough money to house and feed your family for 4 weeks? This could be for example by selling things that you own, or by borrowing money from people you know, or from a bank or moneylender?

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Content	This file is the "Section12" dataset. It contains data collected on the Section 12 page of the survey questionnaire - related to "Completion of Interview".
Cases	1769
Variable(s)	12
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V880	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V881	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V882	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V883	s1201	Card completed	discrete	numeric	No matter what you have already told me, I would like you to put a mark below the sad picture if someone has ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to, before you were 15 years old. Please put a mark below the happy face if this has never happened to you. Once you have marked the card, please fold it over and put it in this envelope. This will ensure that I do not know your answer.
V884	s1203	How did talking make you feel	discrete	numeric	I have asked you about many difficult things. How has talking about these things made you feel?
V885	s1204	Agree to contact again	discrete	numeric	Finally, do you agree that we may contact you again if we need to ask a few more questions for clarification?
V886	s1205h	End time hour (24hour)	contin	numeric	RECORD TIME OF END OF INTERVIEW:
V887	s1205m	End time minute	contin	numeric	RECORD TIME OF END OF INTERVIEW:
V888	s1206h	Estimated duration in hours	discrete	numeric	ASK THE RESPONDENT. How long did you think the interview lasted ?
V889	s1206m	Estimated duration in minutes	contin	numeric	ASK THE RESPONDENT. How long did you think the interview lasted ?
V890	face	Face expression	discrete	numeric	
V891	s1202	Comment in 1202	discrete	numeric	INTERVIEWER COMMENTS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER INTERVIEW

SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Content	This file is the "RecodedDataset" dataset. It contains data collected and recoded from different sections of the survey questionnaire.
Cases	2008
Variable(s)	113
Structure	Type: relational Keys: island(Island), village(Village), hhno(Household Number)
Version	Version 01: Cleaned, labelled and de-identified version of the Master file.
Producer	Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Missing Data	

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V59	island	Island	discrete	numeric	
V60	village	Village	discrete	numeric	
V61	hhno	Household Number	discrete	numeric	
V62	hres	Household Result	discrete	numeric	
V63	hresp	Household Response Rate	discrete	numeric	
V64	indres	Individual results	discrete	numeric	
V65	indresp	Individual response rate	discrete	numeric	
V66	ep1	Ever partnered	discrete	numeric	
V67	ep1a	X ever partnered stricter definition ep1a	discrete	numeric	
V68	ep2a	Currently partnered EP2a	discrete	numeric	
V69	ep3aa	Currently partnership status ep3aa	discrete	numeric	
V70	ageyr5	Age respondent in 5 year age groups	discrete	numeric	
V71	edresp	Education of respondent	discrete	numeric	
V72	everpreg	Respondent ever pregnant	discrete	numeric	
V73	cash	Respondent work for cash	discrete	numeric	
V74	crowd	Degree of crowding in household	discrete	numeric	
V75	srq	Total score	discrete	numeric	
V76	r_srq	SQR score	discrete	numeric	
V77	health	General health	discrete	numeric	
V78	walk	Ability to walk	discrete	numeric	
V79	activity	Difficulties with activities	discrete	numeric	
V80	pain	Recent pain	discrete	numeric	
V81	memory	Problems with memory	discrete	numeric	
V82	dizzy	Recent dizziness	discrete	numeric	
V83	discharg	Vaginal discharge	discrete	numeric	
V84	sleep	Taking sleeping pills in past 4 weeks	discrete	numeric	

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V85	r_pain	Taking pills to relief pain in past 4 weeks	discrete	numeric	
V86	depress	Taking antidepressant pills	discrete	numeric	
V87	genhos	Spent night in hospital in past 12 months	discrete	numeric	
V88	eversex	Respondent ever had sex	discrete	numeric	
V89	evermisc	Ever had miscarriage	discrete	numeric	
V90	everstill	Ever had stillborn	discrete	numeric	
V91	everabor	Ever had abortion	discrete	numeric	
V92	parity	Number of children born alive	discrete	numeric	
V93	chdhome	Has children at home 5-12	discrete	numeric	
V94	boyrun	One or more boys have run away from home	discrete	numeric	
V95	girlrun	One or more girls have run away from home	discrete	numeric	
V96	chdrun	One or more child run away from home	discrete	numeric	
V97	emotvio	Ever experienced emotional partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V98	physvio	Ever experience physical partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V99	sexvio	Ever experience sexual violence	discrete	numeric	
V100	sexphys	Ever experience sexual or physical violence by partner	discrete	numeric	
V101	sevvio	Ever experience severe physical parnter violence	discrete	numeric	
V102	modvio	Evermoderate physical partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V103	severe	severity of ever physical partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V104	physcur	Current physical violence	discrete	numeric	
V105	sexcur	Current sexual violence	discrete	numeric	
V106	emotcur	Current emotional violence	discrete	numeric	
V107	sexphcur	Current sexual or physical by partner	discrete	numeric	
V108	timephys	Physical partner violence by period	discrete	numeric	
V109	timesex	Sexual partner violence by period	discrete	numeric	
V110	timemot	Emotional partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V111	timesp	Sexual or physical partner violence by period	discrete	numeric	
V112	sevscale	Severity and time exposure for physical partner violence	discrete	numeric	
V113	viotype	Type of partner violence experienced	discrete	numeric	
V114	s704ap	Insult or made you feel bad	discrete	numeric	
V115	s704bp	Belittled or humiliated infront fo people	discrete	numeric	
V116	s704cp	Done things to scare or intimidate	discrete	numeric	
V117	s704dp	Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about	discrete	numeric	
V118	s705ap	Slapped or threw something	discrete	numeric	
V119	s705bp	Pushed or shoved	discrete	numeric	
V120	s705cp	Hit with fist of something else	discrete	numeric	
V121	s705dp	Kicked or dragged	discrete	numeric	
V122	s705ep	Choked or burned	discrete	numeric	

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V123	s705fp	Threated with or used weapon	discrete	numeric	
V124	s706ap	Physically forced sexual intercourse	discrete	numeric	
V125	s706bp	Have sexual intercourse because afraid	discrete	numeric	
V126	s706cp	Forced something degrading/humiliating	discrete	numeric	
V127	vpreg1	Beaten while pregnant	discrete	numeric	
V128	vpreg2	Punched or kicked in abdomen	discrete	numeric	
V129	vpreg3	Beaten in most recent pregnancy by father of child	discrete	numeric	
V130	vpreg4	Living with person who beat while pregnant	discrete	numeric	
V131	vpreg5	Same person had beaten before pregnancy	discrete	numeric	
V132	vpreg6	Beating got worse compared to before pregnancy	discrete	numeric	
V133	timeleav	Number of times left	discrete	numeric	
V134	physbuse	Non partner physical violence	discrete	numeric	
V135	sexabuse	Non partner sexual violence	discrete	numeric	
V136	chdabuse	Non partner sexual violence < 15	discrete	numeric	
V137	nonpsex	Non partner sexual violence <> 15	discrete	numeric	
V138	numphys	Number of perpetrators of non partner physical violence > 15	discrete	numeric	
V139	multphys	Multiple perpetrators of non partner physical violence > 15	discrete	numeric	
V140	numsex	Numer of perpetrators of non partner sexual violence > 15	discrete	numeric	
V141	multsex	Multiple perpetrators of non partner sexual violence > 15	discrete	numeric	
V142	numchd	Number or perptrators of non partner sexual violence < 15	discrete	numeric	
V143	multchd	Multiple perpetrators of non partner sexual violence < 15	discrete	numeric	
V144	freqphys	Freq of physical violence by non partners > 15	discrete	numeric	
V145	freqsex	Freq of sexual violence by non perpetrtors > 15	discrete	numeric	
V146	freqchd	Freq of child sexual violence by any perpetrator	discrete	numeric	
V147	agefsex	Age of first sex	discrete	numeric	
V148	forcfsex	First sex forced	discrete	numeric	
V149	smoking	Smoking habits	discrete	numeric	
V150	drinking	Drinking habits	discrete	numeric	
V151	drink2	Drink2	discrete	numeric	
V152	tempd1	TEMPD1	discrete	numeric	
V153	tempd2	TEMPD2	discrete	numeric	
V154	tempd3	TEMPD3	discrete	numeric	
V155	tempb1	TEMPB1	discrete	numeric	
V156	tempb2	TEMPB2	discrete	numeric	
V157	tempb3	TEMPB3	discrete	numeric	
V158	tempc1	TEMPC1	discrete	numeric	
V159	tempc2	TEMPC2	discrete	numeric	
V160	tempc3	TEMPC3	discrete	numeric	

ID	Name	Label	Type	Format	Question
V161	csa2	Childabuse card	discrete	numeric	
V162	t607	T607	discrete	numeric	
V163	t608	T608	discrete	numeric	
V164	t910	T910	discrete	numeric	
V165	t915	T915	discrete	numeric	
V166	t918	T918	discrete	numeric	
V167	t919	T919	discrete	numeric	
V168	vt	Violence type	discrete	numeric	
V169	t1102	T1102	discrete	numeric	
V170	tks1001	TKS1001	discrete	numeric	
V171	t703	T703	discrete	numeric	

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Household weight (hweight)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 8
Decimals: 0
Range: 5.334227-13.36082

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239

Women weight (wweight)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 9
Decimals: 0
Range: 5.100773-70.996616

Valid cases: 1768
Invalid: 240

Date final interview (dateint)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 2008

Day (dint)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 15.7
Standard deviation: 7.9

Month (mint)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 4-7

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 4
Maximum: 7
Mean: 5.6
Standard deviation: 0.7

Year (yint)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2008-2008

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2008
Maximum: 2008
Mean: 2008
Standard deviation: 0

Result (result)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 11-41

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 11
Maximum: 41
Standard deviation: 6.9

Total number of visit (visit)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4
Mean: 1.2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Total in household (tothh)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-35

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 35
Mean: 6.6
Standard deviation: 3.9

Total eligible women (totel)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.8
Standard deviation: 1.4

Line number of seclected (line)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 11
Standard deviation: 1.3

Qualitycontrol (qual)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.3

Supervisor date (supdate)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2008
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	

Supervisor day (supday)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 31
Range: 1-31	Mean: 14.2
	Standard deviation: 8.6

Supervisor month (supmonth)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 5
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 5-7	Mean: 5.9
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Supervisor year (supyear)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-2008	Mean: 2008
	Standard deviation: 0

Checker date (chkdate)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 2008
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	

Checker day (chkday)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Standard deviation: 8.4

Checker month (chkmont)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 4-8

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 4
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.7

Checker year (chkyear)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2008-2008

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2008
Maximum: 2008
Standard deviation: 0

Officer editor (oeid)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 33-34

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 33
Maximum: 34
Standard deviation: 0.4

Entered by (opid)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4
Standard deviation: 1.1

Total in household (hh1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1941
Format: numeric	Invalid: 67
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 35
Range: 0-35	Mean: 6.9
	Standard deviation: 3.7

Head of the household (hh2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHCover_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1941
Format: numeric	Invalid: 67
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	Standard deviation: 0.6

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6613
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6613
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6613
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Line number (hh3line)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6613
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-17	

Relationship of head (hh3rel)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6613
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Standard deviation: 15.9

Literal question

What is the relationship of NAME to the head of the household.

Residence (hh3res)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 6613
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Does NAME usually live here?

Interviewer instructions

SPECIAL CASES TO BE CONSIDERED MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD:
- DOMESTIC SERVANTS IF THEY SLEEP 5 NIGHTS A WEEK OR MORE IN THE HOUSEHOLD.
- VISITORS IF THEY HAVE SLEPT IN THE HOUSEHOLD FOR THE PAST 4 WEEKS.

Age (hh3age)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 6613
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 25.9
Standard deviation: 18.8

Literal question

How old is NAME?

Eligible (hh3eli)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHMember_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 6613
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

ELIGIBLE

Interviewer instructions

(A) SPECIAL CASES TO BE CONSIDERED MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD:
- DOMESTIC SERVANTS IF THEY SLEEP 5 NIGHTS A WEEK OR MORE IN THE HOUSEHOLD.
- VISITORS IF THEY HAVE SLEPT IN THE HOUSEHOLD FOR THE PAST 4 WEEKS.
(B) ELIGIBLE: ANY WOMAN BETWEEN 15 AND 49 YEARS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD.

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 0

Drinking water (q01)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Standard deviation: 8.7

Literal question

What is the main source of drinking-water for your household?

Toilet facility (q02)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-96

Valid cases: 1906
Invalid: 35
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 96
Standard deviation: 9.4

Literal question

What kind of toilet facility does your household have?

Roof material (q03)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

What are the main materials used in the roof?

Electricity in hh (q04a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Does your household have:
Electricity

Radio in hh (q04b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does your household have:
Radio

Television in hh (q04c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does your household have:
Television

Telephone in hh (q04d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1906
Invalid: 35
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does your household have:
Telephone

Refrigerator in hh (q04e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1906
Invalid: 35
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does your household have:
Refrigerator

Generator in hh (q04f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1906
Invalid: 35
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does any member of your household own:

Bicycle in hh (q05a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1906
Invalid: 35
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Does any member of your household own:
Bicyle

Motorcycle in hh (q05b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does any member of your household own:
Motorcycle

Car or outboard motor (q05c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Does any member of your household own:
Car / outboard motor boat

Land owner in hh (q06)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do people in your household own any land?

Rooms for sleeping (q07)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Mean: 2.4
	Standard deviation: 2.5

Literal question

How many rooms in your household are used for sleeping?

Concern about crime (q08)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Are you concerned about the levels of crime in your neighbourhood (like robberies or assaults)?
Would you say that you are not at all concerned, a little concerned, or very concerned?

Household victim of crime (q09)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, has someone from this household been the victim of a crime in this neighbourhood, such as a robbery or assault?

Sex of respondent (q10)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_HHQuestionnaire_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1906
Format: numeric	Invalid: 35
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

NOTE SEX OF RESPONDENT

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Month of interview (mint2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 4
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 4-9	Mean: 5.6
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Year of interview (yint2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 4	Minimum: 2008
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 2008-9999	Mean: 2008
	Standard deviation: 0

Begin time hr (s100h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Mean: 12.3
	Standard deviation: 3.1

Begin time min (s100m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 0-99	Mean: 28.1
	Standard deviation: 17.6

Neighbors know each other well (s101)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do neighbours in COMMUNITY NAME generally tend to know each other well?

People try to stop street fight (s102)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

If there were a street fight in COMMUNITY NAME would people generally do something to stop it?

People contribute to community project (s103)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	

People contribute to community project (s103)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.2

Literal question

If someone in COMMUNITY NAME decided to undertake a community project would most people be willing to contribute time, labour or money?

People trust each other (s104)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

In this neighbourhood do most people generally trust one another in matters of lending and borrowing things?

Neighbors help when illness (s105)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

If someone in your family suddenly fell ill or had an accident, would your neighbours offer to help?

Year of birth (s106y)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1958-9999

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1958
Maximum: 1993
Mean: 1975.2
Standard deviation: 9.5

Literal question

I would now like to ask you some questions about yourself. What is your date of birth (day, month and year that you were born)?

Age of rspondent (s107)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Age of rspondent (s107)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 15-99

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 15
Maximum: 49
Mean: 32.2
Standard deviation: 9.5

Literal question

How old were you on your last birthday?

Year in community (s108)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 98
Mean: 20
Standard deviation: 30.8

Literal question

How long have you been living continuously in COMMUNITY NAME?

Religion (s108a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 7
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

What is your religion?

Respondent read (s109)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Can you read and write?

Attended school (s110)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Have you ever attended school?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 112

Level of education (s111a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1758
Invalid: 250
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.7
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

What is the highest level of education that you achieved?

Interviewer instructions

MARK HIGHEST LEVEL.

Year of schooling (s111ay)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-99

Valid cases: 1758
Invalid: 250
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 99
Mean: 10.3
Standard deviation: 3.9

Literal question

Where did you grow up?

Interviewer instructions

PROBE: Before age 12 where did you live longest?

Place grow up (s112)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1

Place grow up (s112)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Literal question

Do any of your family of birth live close enough by that you can easily see/visit them?

Family of birth close by (s113)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

How often do you see or talk to a member of your family of birth? Would you say at least once a week, once a month, once a year, or never?

Post question

If answer is 3, skip to 115

Frequency talking to family of birth (s114)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1642
Format: numeric	Invalid: 366
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.5
	Standard deviation: 2.3

Literal question

How often do you see or talk to a member of your family of birth? Would you say at least once a week, once a month, once a year, or never?

Count on family for support (s115)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

When you need help or have a problem, can you usually count on members of your family of birth for support?

Regularly attend group or organisation (s116)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Regularly attend group or organisation (s116)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do you regularly attend a group, organization or association?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 118

Interviewer instructions

IF NO, PROMPT:
Organizations like women's or community groups, religious groups or political associations.

Any group attended by women only (s117)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1007
Invalid: 1001
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Is this group (Are any of these groups) attended by women only?

Interviewer instructions

(REFER TO THE ATTENDED GROUPS ONLY)

Prevented from attending (s118)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES, ASK
Who prevented you? MARK ALL THAT APPLY

RECODED - Prevented from attending (REC_s118)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-10

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 10
Standard deviation: 1.7

S118a - Not prevented (s118a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

S118b - Partner / husband (s118b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

S118c - Parents (s118c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

S118d - Parents in law (s118d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

S118x - Other (s118x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

S118x - Other (s118x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Has anyone ever prevented you from attending a meeting or participating in an organization?

Current marital/partner (s119)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5
Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

Are you currently married or do you have a male partner?

Post question

If answer is 1, 3 or 4, skip to 123

Interviewer instructions

IF RESPONDENT HAS A MALE PARTNER ASK Do you and your partner live together?

Ever married (s120a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 358
Invalid: 1650
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5
Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

Have you ever been married or lived with a male partner?

Post question

If answer is 1 or 3, skip to 121

Regular male sexual partner (s120b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 254
Invalid: 1754
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Have you ever had a regular male sexual partner?

Post question

Regular male sexual partner (s120b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

If answer is 2 or 9, skip to Section 2

Last partnership (s121)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 116
Invalid: 1892
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

Did the last partnership with a man end in divorce or separation, or did your husband/partner die?

Post question

If answer is 3, skip to 123

Divorce/separation initiated by (s122)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 88
Invalid: 1920
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.8

Literal question

Was the divorce/separation initiated by you, by your husband/partner, or did you both decide that you should separate?

Number of times married / partnered (s123)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 1.6
Standard deviation: 2.7

Literal question

How many times in your life have you been married and/or lived together with a man?

Post question

If answer is 00, skip to Section 2

Interviewer instructions

(INCLUDE CURRENT PARTNER IF LIVING TOGETHER)

Live with partner's relatives (s124)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Live with partner's relatives (s124)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1521
Format: numeric	Invalid: 487
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

The next few questions are about your current or most recent partnership. Do/did you live with your husband/partner's parents or any of his relatives?

Live with own relatives (s125)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1521
Format: numeric	Invalid: 487
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

IF CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Do you currently live with your parents or any of your relatives?

IF NOT CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Were you living with your parents or relatives during your last relationship?

Marriage ceremony (s129)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1521
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?

Post question

If answer is A, skip to Section 2

RECODED - Marriage ceremony (REC_s129)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1521
Format: numeric	Invalid: 487
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-8	Standard deviation: 2.3

S129a - None (s129a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

S129a - None (s129a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?

S129b - Civil marriage (s129b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?

S129c - Religious marriage (s129c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?

S129x - Customary marriage (s129x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Did you have any kind of marriage ceremony to formalize the union? What type of ceremony did you have?

Year of first ceremony (s130)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Year of first ceremony (s130)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1975-9999

Valid cases: 1023
Invalid: 985
Minimum: 1975
Maximum: 9999
Mean: 2238.1
Standard deviation: 1372.5

Literal question

In what year was the (first) ceremony performed?

Interviewer instructions

(THIS REFERS TO CURRENT/LAST RELATIONSHIP)

Who choose husband (s131)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1023
Invalid: 985
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

Did you yourself choose your current/most recent husband, did someone else choose him for you, or did he choose you?

Post question

If answer is 1 or 2, skip to 133

Interviewer instructions

IF SHE DID NOT CHOOSE HERSELF, PROBE:
Who chose your current/most recent husband for you?

Respondent asked whether wanted marriage (s132)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section01_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 295
Invalid: 1713
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Before the marriage with your current /most recent husband, were you asked whether you wanted to marry him or not?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

General health (s201)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In general, would you describe your overall health as excellent, good, fair, poor or very poor?

Physical and Emotional disability (s201a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	

Literal question

Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?

RECODED - Prevented from attending (REC_s201a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 1.1

s201aa - No problem (s201aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?

s201ab - Physical disability (s201ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?

s201ac - Intellectual disability (s201ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?

s201ax - Other (s201ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

s201ax - Other (s201ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Do you have any physical or intellectual disability?

Past 4 wks: ability to walk around (s202)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Now I would like to ask you about your health in the past 4 weeks. How would you describe your ability to walk around?

Interviewer instructions

I will give 5 options, which one best describes your situation: Would you say that you have no problems, very few problems, some problems, many problems or that you are unable to walk at all?

Past4 wks: problems with performing usual activities (s203)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks did you have problems with performing usual activities, such as work, study, household, family or social activities?

Interviewer instructions

Please choose from the following 5 options. Would you say no problems, very few problems, some problems, many problems or unable to perform usual activities?

Past 4wks: pain or discomfort (s204)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks have you been in pain or discomfort?

Interviewer instructions

Past 4wks: pain or discomfort (s204)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Please choose from the following 5 options. Would you say not at all, slight pain or discomfort, moderate, severe or extreme pain or discomfort?

Past 4wks: problem with memory or concentration (s205)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks have you had problems with your memory or concentration?

Interviewer instructions

Please choose from the following 5 options. Would you say no problems, very few problems, some problems, many problems or extreme memory or concentration problems?

4wks:dizziness (s206a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks have you had:
Dizziness

4wks:vaginal dischargard (s206b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks have you had:
Vaginal discharge

Medication for sleep (s207a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Medication for sleep (s207a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication:
Sleep

Interviewer instructions

FOR EACH, IF YES PROBE:
How often? Once or twice, a few times or many times?

Medication for pain (s207b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication:
Pain

Interviewer instructions

FOR EACH, IF YES PROBE:
How often? Once or twice, a few times or many times?

medication for sadness (s207c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, have you taken medication:
Sadness

Interviewer instructions

FOR EACH, IF YES PROBE:
How often? Once or twice, a few times or many times?

Consult doctor/traditional or other professional worker (s208)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 5	

Consult doctor/traditional or other professional worker (s208)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208a - No one consulted (s208a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208b - Doctor (s208b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208c - Nurse (auxiliary) (s208c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

s208c - Nurse (auxiliary) (s208c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208d - Midwife (s208d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208e - Counsellor (s208e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208f - Pharmacist (s208f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208g - Traditional healer (s208g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208h - Traditional birth attendant (s208h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

s208x - Other (s208x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In the past 4 weeks, did you consult a doctor or other professional or traditional health worker because you yourself were sick?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: Whom did you consult?
PROBE: Did you also see anyone else?

In 4wks:headaches (s209a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

In 4wks:headaches (s209a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do you often have headaches?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:appetite (s209b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Is your appetite poor?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:sleep badly (s209c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do you sleep badly?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:frightened (s209d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In 4wks:frightened (s209d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Are you easily frightened?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:hand shake (s209e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Do your hands shake?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:nervous/tense (s209f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you feel nervous, tense or worried?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:digestion (s209g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Is your digestion poor?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:trouble (s209h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do you have trouble thinking clearly?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:feel unhappy (s209i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you feel unhappy?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:cry more (s209j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do you cry more than usual?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:difficult (s209k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

In 4wks:difficult (s209k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you find it difficult to enjoy your daily activities?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:difficult deci (s209l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do you find it difficult to make decisions?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:work suffer (s209m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Is your daily work suffering?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:notuseful (s209n)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In 4wks:notuseful (s209n)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Are you unable to play a useful part in life?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:lost intrest (s209o)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Have you lost interest in things that you used to enjoy?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:feel worthless (s209p)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do you feel that you are a worthless person?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:thought (s209q)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has the thought of ending your life been on your mind?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:feel tired (s209r)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you feel tired all the time?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:feeling in stomach (s209s)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you have uncomfortable feelings in your stomach?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

In 4wks:easily tired (s209t)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Are you easily tired?

Interviewer instructions

The next questions are related to other common problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. If you had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer yes. If you have not had the problem in the past 4 weeks, answer no.

Ever thought about endling life (s210)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Ever thought about endling life (s210)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Just now we talked about problems that may have bothered you in the past 4 weeks. I would like to ask you now: In your life, have you ever thought about ending your life?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 212

Ever tried taking life (s211)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 591
Invalid: 1178
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Have you ever tried to take your life?

In 12m:operation (s212)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you had an operation (other than a caesarean section)?

In 12m:night in hosp. (s213)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-90

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 90
Standard deviation: 6.9

Literal question

In the past 12 months, did you have to spend any nights in a hospital because you were sick (other than to give birth)?

Interviewer instructions

IF YES: How many nights in the past 12 months?

Ever heard of HIV/aids (s213a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Have you ever heard of HIV or AIDS?

Healthy person can have HIV test (s213b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Is it possible for a person who looks and feels completely healthy to have the AIDS virus?

Have had Hiv test (s213c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Many people in (COUNTRY) are getting tested for HIV. Have you had an HIV/AIDS test? We do not want to know the result, only if you ever had the test.

Now smoking (s214)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Do you now smoke........

Post question

If answer is 1 or 2, skip to 216

Ever smoking (s215)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1109
Format: numeric	Invalid: 660
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have you ever smoked in your life? Did you ever smoke....

Frequency alcohol (s216)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 4.7
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How often do you drink alcohol? Would you say:

Post question

If answer is 5, skip to Section 3

Number of daily drinks (s217)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 32
Range: 0-99	Mean: 2.6
	Standard deviation: 4

Literal question

On the days that you drank in the past 4 weeks, about how many alcoholic drinks did you usually have a day?

Alc:money problems (s218a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

Alc:health problem (s218b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

Alc:conflic family (s218c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

Alc:problem autho. (s218d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

Alc:other problem (s218x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section02_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1563
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In the past 12 months, have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your drinking?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Number of birth (s301)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 13
Range: 0-99	Mean: 2.7
	Standard deviation: 2.5

Literal question

Have you ever given birth? How many children have you given birth to that were alive when they were born?

Post question

If answer is "1 or more", skip to 303

Interviewer instructions

(INCLUDE BIRTHS WHERE THE BABY DIDN'T LIVE FOR LONG)

Ever pregnant (s302)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Ever pregnant (s302)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 454
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1315
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have you ever been pregnant?

Post question

If answer is 1, skip to 304
If answer is 2, 3, 8 or 9, skip to 310

Number of children al. (s303)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1315
Format: numeric	Invalid: 454
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 0-99	Mean: 3.3
	Standard deviation: 2

Literal question

How many children do you have, who are alive now?

Interviewer instructions

RECORD NUMBER

Ever had child (s304)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1363
Format: numeric	Invalid: 406
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Number son died (s305a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 333
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1436
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-99	Mean: 0.9
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How many sons have died?

Interviewer instructions

This is about all ages

Number of daugters died (s305b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 333
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1436
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 0-99	Mean: 0.8
	Standard deviation: 5.4

Literal question

How many daughters have died?

Interviewer instructions

This is about all ages

Biological father (s306)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1363
Format: numeric	Invalid: 406
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Do (did) all your children have the same biological father, or more than one father?

Post question

If answer is 7, skip to 308

Financial support (s307)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1331
Format: numeric	Invalid: 438
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

How many of your children receive financial support from their father(s)? Would you say none, some or all?

Interviewer instructions

IF ONLY ONE CHILD AND SHE SAYS 'YES,' CODE '3' ('ALL').

Total number of preg. (s308a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1363
Format: numeric	Invalid: 406
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 12
Range: 1-99	Mean: 3.8
	Standard deviation: 2.3

Total number of preg. (s308a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Literal question

How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy?
PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?

Twin pregnancies (s308b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 406
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Mean: 0
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy?
PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?

Triplet pregnancies (s308c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 406
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Mean: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

How many times have you been pregnant? Include pregnancies that did not end up in a live birth, and if you are pregnant now, your current pregnancy?
PROBE: How many pregnancies were with twins, triplets?

Miscarriagees (s309a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 406
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 4
Mean: 0.2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth?
PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?

Stillbirths (s309b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1363
Format: numeric	Invalid: 406
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0
	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth?
PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?

Abortions (s309c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1363
Format: numeric	Invalid: 406
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0
	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Have you ever had a pregnancy that miscarried, or ended in a stillbirth?
PROBE: How many times did you miscarry, how many times did you have a stillbirth, and how many times did you abort?

Current pregnant (s310)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Are you pregnant now?

Post question

If answer is 1, skip to A
If answer is 2 or 3, skip to B

Ever used fp (s311)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have you ever used anything, or tried in any way, to delay or avoid getting pregnant?

Ever used fp (s311)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 315
If answer is 3, skip to S5

Currently fp (s312)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 750
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1019
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Are you currently doing something, or using any method, to delay or avoid getting pregnant?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 315

Method of fp (s313)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 309
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1460
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Standard deviation: 15.8

Literal question

What (main) method are you currently using?

Post question

If answer is 8, 9 or 10, skip to 315

Interviewer instructions

IF MORE THAN ONE, ONLY MARK MAIN METHOD

Partner know about (s314)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 290
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1479
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Does your current husband/partner know that you are using a method of family planning?

Partner tried to stop (s315)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Partner tried to stop (s315)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1548
Format: numeric	Invalid: 221
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Has/did your current/most recent husband/partner ever refused to use a method or tried to stop you from using a method to avoid getting pregnant?

Post question

If answer is 2, 8 or 9, skip to S4

Partner not approve (s316)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 284
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

s316a - Not approved (s316a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316b - Shouted (s316b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316c - Threatened to beat (s316c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316d - Threatened to leave (s316d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316e - Beat me (s316e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316f - Took or destroyed method (s316f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

s316f - Took or destroyed method (s316f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s316x - Other (s316x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using methods to avoid getting pregnant?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

Ever used condom to prevent disease (s317)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 284
Invalid: 1485
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Have you ever used a condom with your current/most recent partner?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 318

Used condom duirng last time sex (s317a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 51
Invalid: 1718
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

The last time that you had sex with your current/most recent partner did you use a condom?

Ever asked partner to use condom (s318)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Ever asked partner to use condom (s318)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 284
Invalid: 1485
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have you ever asked your current/most recent partner to use a condom?

Patner ever refused (s319)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 284
Invalid: 1485
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Has your current/most recent husband/partner ever refused to use a condom?

Post question

If answer is 2, 4 or 9, skip to Section 4

Partner total did not (s320)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 4

Valid cases: 71
Invalid: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320a - Not approved (s320a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320b - Shouted (s320b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320c - Threatened to beat (s320c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320d - Threatened to leave (s320d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320e - Beat me (s320e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

s320e - Beat me (s320e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320f - Took or destroyed method (s320f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320g - Accused of being unfaithful (s320g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320h - Laughed at (s320h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320i - Said was not necessary (s320i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

s320i - Said was not necessary (s320i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

s320x - Other (s320x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section03_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what ways did he let you know that he disapproved of using a condom?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all that apply

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1315
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1315
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1315
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Year (s401y)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1306
Format: numeric	Invalid: 9
Width: 4	Minimum: 1975
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2008
Range: 1975-2008	Mean: 2002.5
	Standard deviation: 5.4

Literal question

What is the date of birth of this child?

Interviewer instructions

I would like to ask about the last time that you gave birth (Live birth, regardless of whether the child is still alive or not).

Sex last child (s402)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	

Sex last child (s402)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

What name was given to your last born child?
Is (NAME) a boy or a girl?

Last child alive (s403)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Is your last born child (NAME) still alive?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 405

Age last child (s404)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-26

Valid cases: 1246
Invalid: 69
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 26
Mean: 5
Standard deviation: 5.3

Literal question

How old was (NAME) at his/her last birthday?

Post question

Skip to 406

Interviewer instructions

RECORD AGE IN COMPLETED YEARS CHECK AGE WITH BIRTH DATE

Age when died: (s405)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 999999-999999

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1314
Minimum: 999999
Maximum: 999999
Mean: 999999

Literal question

How old was (NAME) when he/she died?

Years (s405y)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 60
Invalid: 1255
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 3.5
Standard deviation: 13.2

Literal question

How old was (NAME) when he/she died?

Born how long ago (s406)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Mean: 1.6
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

CHECK IF DATE OF BIRTH OF LAST CHILD (IN Q401) IS MORE OR LESS THAN 5 YEARS AGO

Post question

If answer is 1, skip to 417

Respondent wanted last pregnancy (s407)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 788
Invalid: 527
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

would like to ask you about your last pregnancy. At the time you became pregnant with this child (NAME), did you want to become pregnant then, did you want to wait until later, did you want no (more) children, or did you not mind either way?

Partner wanted last pregnancy (s408)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 788
Invalid: 527
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

At the time you became pregnant with this child (NAME), did your husband/partner want you to become pregnant then, did he want to wait until later, did he want no (more) children at all, or did he not mind either way?

When pregnant this child did see anyone for antenatal check (s409)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 5

Valid cases: 788
Invalid: 0

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409a - No one (s409a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409b - Doctor (s409b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409c - Obstetrician (s409c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

s409c - Obstetrician (s409c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409d - Nurse / midwife (s409d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409e - Auxiliary nurse (s409e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409f - Traditional bith attendant (s409f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

s409f - Traditional bith attendant (s409f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

s409x - Other (s409x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1315
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

When you were pregnant with this child (NAME), did you see anyone for an antenatal check?
IF YES: Whom did you see?
Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Check all that apply

Partner wanted antenatal care (s410)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 788
Invalid: 527
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Did your husband/partner stop you, encourage you, or have no interest in whether you received antenatal care for your pregnancy?

Partners preference for sex child (s411)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 788
Invalid: 527
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Partners preference for sex child (s411)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

When you were pregnant with this child, did your husband/partner have preference for a son, a daughter or did it not matter to him whether it was a boy or a girl?

Alcohol during pregnancy (s412)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 788
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

During this pregnancy, did you consume any alcoholic drinks?

Tobacco during pregnancy (s413)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 788
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

During this pregnancy, did you smoke any cigarettes or use tobacco?

Check-up after delivery (s414)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 788
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Were you given a (postnatal) check-up at any time during the 6 weeks after delivery?

Child weight at birth (s415)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 788
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.2
	Standard deviation: 0.9

Child weight at birth (s415)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Literal question

Was this child (NAME) weighed at birth?

Post question

If answer is 2 or 8, skip to 417

Unit of record (s416b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 665
Invalid: 650
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.9

Literal question

How much did he/she weigh?

Interviewer instructions

RECORD FROM HEALTH CARD WHERE POSSIBLE

Weight in kg (s416a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 17
Decimals: 0
Range: 0.300000011920929-9.89999961853027

Valid cases: 599
Invalid: 716
Minimum: 0.3
Maximum: 9.9
Mean: 3.6
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

How much did he/she weigh?

Interviewer instructions

RECORD FROM HEALTH CARD WHERE POSSIBLE

Number of children aged 5-12 (s417)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 6
Mean: 1.2
Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

Do you have any children aged between 5 and 12 years? How many? (include 5-year-old and 12-year-old children)

Post question

If answer is 00, skip to Section 5

Number of boys aged 5-12 (s418a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 861
Format: numeric	Invalid: 454
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.9
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How many are boys?

Number of girls aged 5-12 (s418b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 861
Format: numeric	Invalid: 454
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.8
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How many are girls?

Number of boys aged 5-12 living home (s419a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 861
Format: numeric	Invalid: 454
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.8
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How many of these children (ages 5-12 years) currently livewith you? PROBE:
How many boys?

Post question

IF "0" FOR BOTH SEXES, skip to Section 5

Number of girls aged 5-12 living home (s419b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 861
Format: numeric	Invalid: 454
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.7
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Number of girls aged 5-12 living home (s419b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

How many of these children (ages 5-12 years) currently livewith you? PROBE: How many girls?

Post question

IF "0" FOR BOTH SEXES, skip to Section 5

Child has nightmares (s420a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 779
Format: numeric	Invalid: 536
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years):
Have frequent nightmares?

Child sucks thumb (s420b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 779
Format: numeric	Invalid: 536
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years):
Suck their thumbs or fingers?

Child wet bed (s420c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 779
Format: numeric	Invalid: 536
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years):
Wet their bed often?

Child timid (s420d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Child timid (s420d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 536
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years):
Are any of these children very timid or withdrawn?

Child aggressive (s420e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 536
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Do any of these children (ages 5-12 years):
Are any of them aggressive with you or other children?

Number of boys aged 5-12 run away (s421a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 536
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Mean: 0.1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls have ever run away from home?

Number of girls aged 5-12 run away (s421b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 536
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Mean: 0.1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls have ever run away from home?

Number of boys aged 5-12 at school (s422a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 779
Format: numeric	Invalid: 536
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.9
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls are studying/in school?

Post question

IF "0" FOR BOTH SEXES, skip to Section 5

Number of girls aged 5-12 at school (s422b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 779
Format: numeric	Invalid: 536
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-9	Mean: 0.8
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Of these children (ages 5-12 years), how many of your boys and how many of your girls are studying/in school?

Post question

IF "0" FOR BOTH SEXES, skip to Section 5

Child had to repeat year (s423)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 738
Format: numeric	Invalid: 577
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have any of these children had to repeat (failed) a year at school?

Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE ONLY CHILDREN AGED 5-12 YEARS.

Child stopped school (s424)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 738
Format: numeric	Invalid: 577
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Child stopped school (s424)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section04_v01

Literal question

Have any of these children stopped school for a while or dropped out of school?

Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE ONLY CHILDREN AGED 5-12 YEARS.

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Partner age (s501)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 17
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 17-99	Mean: 37.8
	Standard deviation: 11.6

Literal question

I would now like you to tell me a little about your current/most recent husband/partner. How old was your husband/partner on his last birthday?
PROBE: MORE OR LESS IF MOST RECENT PARTNER DIED: How old would he be now if he were alive?

Partner birth year (s502)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Partner birth year (s502)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1932-9999

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1932
Maximum: 9999
Mean: 2059.8
Standard deviation: 842.6

Literal question

In what year was he born?

Partner read and write (s503)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Can (could) he read and write?

Partner attended school (s504)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Did he ever attend school?

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 506

Partner level of education (s505a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1486
Invalid: 41
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.3
Standard deviation: 1.9

Literal question

What is the highest level of education that he achieved?
MARK HIGHEST LEVEL.

Partner number of years schooling (s505b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-99

Valid cases: 1486
Invalid: 41
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 99
Mean: 19.2
Standard deviation: 26.4

Literal question

What is the highest level of education that he achieved?
MARK HIGHEST LEVEL.

Partner working (s506)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

IF CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Is he currently working, looking for work or unemployed, retired or studying?
IF NOT CURRENTLY WITH PARTNER: Towards the end of your relationship was he working, looking for work or unemployed, retired or studying?

Post question

If answer is 1 or 3, skip to 508
If answer is 4, skip to 509

Partner when did last job finish (s507)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 681
Invalid: 846
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

When did his last job finish? Was it in the past 4 weeks, between 4 weeks and 12 months ago, or before that? (FOR MOST RECENT HUSBAND/PARTNER: in the last 4 weeks or in the last 12 months of your relationship?)

Partner kind of work (s508)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-99

Valid cases: 1053
Invalid: 474
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 99
Standard deviation: 29.5

Partner kind of work (s508)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Literal question

What kind of work does/did he normally do?

Interviewer instructions

Specify kind of work

Partner frequency drinking alcohol (s509)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 3.6
	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

How often does/did your husband/partner drink alcohol?

Post question

If answer is, skip to KIR511a

Partner frequency drunk (s510)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 895
Format: numeric	Invalid: 632
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your last relationship), how often have you seen (did you see) your husband/partner drunk? Would you say most days, weekly, once a month, less than once a month, or never?

Alcohol: money problem (s511a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 895
Format: numeric	Invalid: 632
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?

Alcohol: family problem (s511b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Alcohol: family problem (s511b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 895
Format: numeric	Invalid: 632
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?

Alcohol: other problems (s511x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 895
Format: numeric	Invalid: 632
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking?

Partnere frequency kava (s511a2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 4
	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

How often does/did your husband/partner drink KAVA?

Post question

If answer is 5, skip to 512

Partner frequecy drunk on kava (s511b2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 629
Format: numeric	Invalid: 898
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.9
	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your last relationship), how often have you seen (did you see) your husband/partner drunk on kava? Would you say most days, weekly, once a month, less than once a month, or never?

Money problems related to kava (s511ca)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 629
Format: numeric	Invalid: 898
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking kava?

Family problems related to kava (s511cb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 629
Format: numeric	Invalid: 898
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of your relationship), have you experienced any of the following problems, related to your husband/partner's drinking kava?

Other problems related to kava (s511cx)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 629
Format: numeric	Invalid: 898
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Partner frequency drugs (s512)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 3
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 5
	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Does/did your husband/partner ever use drugs?

Partner fight with man (s513)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Partner fight with man (s513)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Since you have known him, has he ever been involved in a physical fight with another man?

Post question

If answer is 2 or 8, skip to 515

Frequency fight (12 months) (s514)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 509
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1018
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.7
	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In the past 12 months (In the last 12 months of the relationship), has this happened never, once or twice, a few times or many times?

Relationship with other woman (s515)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.7

Literal question

Has your current/most recent husband/partner had a relationship with any other women while being with you?

Post question

If answer is 2 or 8, skip to Section 6

Child with other woman (s516)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section05_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 499
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1028
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

Has your current/most recent husband/partner had children with any other woman while being with you?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Good wife obeys husband (s601)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

A good wife obeys her husband even if she disagrees

Family problems only discussed in family (s602)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Family problems should only be discussed with people in the family

Man should show who is boss (s603)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

It is important for a man to show his wife/partner who is the boss

Woman should choose own friends (s604)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

A woman should be able to choose her own friends even if her husband disapproves

Wife obliged to have sex with husband (s605)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

It's a wife's obligation to have sex with her husband even if she doesn't feel like it

Other outside family should intervene (s606)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

If a man mistreats his wife, others outside of the family should intervene

Reason to hit: not household work (s607a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Reason to hit: not household work (s607a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
She does not complete her household work to his satisfaction

Reason to hit: wife disobeys (s607b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
She disobeys him

Reason to hit: wife refuses sex (s607c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
She refuses to have sexual relations with him

Reason to hit: wife asks about girlfriends (s607d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
She asks him whether he has other girlfriends

Reson to hit: husband suspect wife unfaithful (s607e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
He suspects that she is unfaithful

Reason to hit: husband finds out wife unfaithful (s607f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In your opinion, does a man have a good reason to hit his wife if:
He finds out that she has been unfaithful

OK to refuse sex: she doesn't want to (s608a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if:
She doesn't want to

OK to refuse sex: if he is drunk (s608b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 8
Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if:
He is drunk

OK to refuse sex: if she is sick (s608c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if:
She is sick

OK to refuse sex: if he mistreats her (s608d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section06_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

In your opinion, can a married woman refuse to have sex with her husband if:
He mistreats her

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0

Discuss things that happened to him (s701a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together:
a) Things that have happened to him in the day

Discuss: things that happened to you (s701b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Discuss: things that happened to you (s701b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together:
b) Things that happen to you during the day

Discuss: your worries or feelings (s701c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together:
c) Your worries or feelings

Discuss: his worries or feelings (s701d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

In general, do (did) you and your (current or most recent) husband/partner discuss the following topics together:
d) His worries or feelings

Frequency quarrel (s702)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.7
Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

your relationship with your (current or most recent) husband/partner, how often would you say that you quarrelled? Would you say rarely, sometimes or often?

Keeps you from seeing friends (s703a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Keeps you from seeing friends (s703a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Tries to keep you from seeing your friends

Restricts contact with family (s703b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Tries to restrict contact with your family of birth

Wants to know where you are (s703c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Insists on knowing where you are at all times

Ignores you, treats you indifferently (s703d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Ignores you and treats you indifferently

Gets angry if you speak with other man (s703e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Gets angry if you speak with another man

Suspicious that you are unfaithful (s703f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Is often suspicious that you are unfaithful

Pemission for seeking health care (s703g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Thinking about your (current or most recent) husband/partner, would you say it is generally true that he:
Expects you to ask his permission before seeking health care for yourself

Insulted you made you feel bad (s704aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Insulted: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the eventsmentioned in 704 (s704ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 484
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1043
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Insulted: Frequency in past 12 months (s704ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 345
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1182
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Insulted: Frequency before past 12 months (s704ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 141
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1386
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.1
	Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Insulted you or made you feel bad about yourself?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Belittle or humiliated you (s704ba)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Belittle or humiliated you (s704ba)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Belittle: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in s7 (s704bb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 278
Invalid: 1249
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Belittled: frequency in past 12 months (s704bc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 207
Invalid: 1320
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.1
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Belittled: Frequency before past 12 months (s704bd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Belittled: Frequency before past 12 months (s704bd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 73
Invalid: 1454
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Belittled or humiliated you in front of other people?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Scare or intimidated you (s704ca)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Scare: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in s704. (s704cb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 527
Invalid: 1000
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Scare: Frequency in past 12 months (s704cc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Scare: Frequency in past 12 months (s704cc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 394
Invalid: 1133
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Scare: Frequency before past 12 months (s704cd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 136
Invalid: 1391
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.2
Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Done things to scare or intimidate you on purpose (e.g. by the way he looked at you, by yelling and smashing things)?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Threatened to hurt you (s704da)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Threatened: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in (s704db)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Threatened: this happened in past 12 months (for any of the events mentioned in (s704db)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 297
Invalid: 1230
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Threatened: Frequency in past 12 months (s704dc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 210
Invalid: 1317
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.1
Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Threatened: Frequency before past 12 months (s704dd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 91
Invalid: 1436
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.5
Standard deviation: 1.9

Literal question

Has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever....
Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Slapped you or threw something (s705aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Slapped you or threw something (s705aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Slapped: this happened in past 12 months (s705ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 793
Format: numeric	Invalid: 734
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Slapped: frequency in past 12 months (s705ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 489
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1038
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.9
	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Slapped: frequency before past 12 months (s705ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Slapped: frequency before past 12 months (s705ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 304
Invalid: 1223
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Slapped you or thrown something at you that could hurt you?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Pushed or shaved you (s705ba)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Pushed: the happened in past 12 months (s705bb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 662
Invalid: 865
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Pushed: frequency in past 12 months (s705bc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 414
Invalid: 1113
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 0.9

Pushed: frequency in past 12 months (s705bc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Pushed: frequency before past 12 months (s705bd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 248
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1279
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Pushed you or shoved you or pulled your hair?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Hit you with fist or something else (s705ca)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Hit: this happened in past 12 months (s705cb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 608
Format: numeric	Invalid: 919
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Hit: this happened in past 12 months (s705cb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Hit: frequency in past 12 months (s705cc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 382
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1145
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Hit: frequency before past 12 months (s705cd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 226
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1301
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.1
	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Hit you with his fist or with something else that could hurt you?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Kicked or dragged you (s705da)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Kicked: this happened in past 12 months (s705db)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 478
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1049
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Kicked: frequency in past 12 months (s705dc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 294
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1233
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Kicked: frequency before past 12 months (s705dd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 184
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1343
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Kicked you, dragged you or beaten you up?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Choked or burnt you (s705ea)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Choked or burnt you (s705ea)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Choked or burnt you on purpose?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Choked: this happened in past 12 months (s705eb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 100
Invalid: 1427
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Choked or burnt you on purpose?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Choked: frequency in past 12 months (s705ec)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 62
Invalid: 1465
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.5
Standard deviation: 1.7

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Choked or burnt you on purpose?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Choked: frequency before past 12 months (s705ed)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Choked: frequency before past 12 months (s705ed)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 38
Invalid: 1489
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 2.3
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Choked or burnt you on purpose?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Threatened with or used weapon (s705fa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Threatened: this happened in past 12 months (s705fb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 258
Invalid: 1269
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Threatened: frequency in past 12 months (s705fc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 153
Invalid: 1374
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 1.1

Threatened: frequency in past 12 months (s705fc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Threatened: frequency before past 12 months (s705fd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 105
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1422
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

Has he or any other partner ever....
Threatened to use or actually used a gun, knife or other weapon against you?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Behavior talked by current of recent husband (s705g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 916
Format: numeric	Invalid: 611
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Was the behaviour you just talked, (mention acts reported in 705), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.

Physically forced sexual intercourse (s706aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Forced: this happened in past 12 months (s706ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 480
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1047
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Forced: frequency in past 12 months (s706ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 366
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1161
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Forced: frequency before past 12 months (s706ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 114
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1413
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.1
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Did your current husband/partner or any other partner ever physically force you to have sexual intercourse when you did not want to?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Have sexual intercourse because afraid (s706ba)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Afraid: this happened in past 12 months (s706bb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 628
Format: numeric	Invalid: 899
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Afraid: frequency in past 12 months (s706bc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 491
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1036
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Afraid: frequency before past 12 months (s706bd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 140
Invalid: 1387
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 2.3
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Did you ever have sexual intercourse you did not want to because you were afraid of what your partner or any other partner might do?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Forced something degrading/humiliating (s706ca)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES continue with B. If NO skip to next item)

Degrading: this happened in past 12 months (s706cb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 330
Invalid: 1197
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(If YES ask C only. If NO ask D only)

Degrading: frequency in past 12 months (s706cc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 271
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1256
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating?
In the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Interviewer instructions

(after answering C, go to next item)

Degrading: frequency before past 12 months (s706cd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 61
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1466
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.4
	Standard deviation: 1.7

Literal question

Did your partner or any other partner ever forced you to do something sexual that you found degrading or humiliating?
Before the past 12 months would you say that this has happened once, a few times or many times?

Post question

IF NO to all in Column A, go to 707

Behavior by most recent partner or most recent husband (s706d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 708
Format: numeric	Invalid: 819
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Was the behaviour you just talked about, (mention acts reported in 706), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.

Physical violence (s707)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Physical violence (s707)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

VERIFY WHETHER ANSWERED YES TO ANY QUESTION ON PHYSICAL VIOLENCE, SEE QUESTION 705

Sexual violence (s708)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1527
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

VERIFY WHETHER ANSWERED YES TO ANY QUESTION ON SEXUAL VIOLENCE, SEE QUESTION 706

Beaten while pregnant (s709)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1362
Format: numeric	Invalid: 165
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

You said that you have been pregnant TOTAL times. Was there ever a time when you were slapped, hit, kicked or beaten by (any of) your partner(s) while you were pregnant?

Post question

If answer is 2, 8 or 9, skip to Section 8

Number of pregnancy beaten (s710)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Mean: 1.9
	Standard deviation: 5.6

Pre question

IF RESPONDENT WAS PREGNANT MORE THAN ONCE:

Literal question

Did this happen in one pregnancy, or more than one pregnancy? In how many pregnancies were you beaten?

Interviewer instructions

IF RESPONDENT WAS PREGNANT ONLY ONCE, ENTER "01"

Beaten in last pregnancy (s710a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did this happen in the last pregnancy?

Interviewer instructions

IF RESPONDENT WAS PREGNANT ONLY ONCE, CIRCLE CODE '1'.

Punched or kicked in abdomen (s711)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Were you ever punched or kicked in the abdomen while you were pregnant?

Most recent pregnancy beaten: by father of child (s712)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2.5

Literal question

During the most recent pregnancy in which you were beaten, was the person who has slapped, hit or beaten you the father of the child?

Were you living with this person (s713)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2.5

Literal question

Were you living with this person when it happened?

Had same person beaten before pregnant (s714)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 318
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1209
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2

Literal question

Had the same person also done this you before you were pregnant?

Post question

If answer is 2 or 8, skip to Section 8

Beating compared to before pregnancy (s715)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section07_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 201
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1326
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 2.6

Literal question

Compared to before you were pregnant, did the slapping/beating (REFER TO RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS ANSWERS) get less, stay about the same, or get worse while you were pregnant? By worse I mean, more frequent or more severe.

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Ever injured (s801)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Have you ever been injured as a result of these acts by (any of) your husband/partner(s). Please think of the acts that we talked about before.

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to 804a

Injured how many times (s802a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	

Injured how many times (s802a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.8
Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

In your life, how many times were you injured by (any of) your husband(s)/partner(s)?
Would you say once or twice, several times or many times?

Injured in past 12 months (s802b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Cuts, punctures, bites (s803aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

cuts alst 12 months (s803aab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 218
Invalid: 814
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.2

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

cuts alst 12 months (s803aab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Abrasion and bruises (s803ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Abrasion last 12 months (s803abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 265
Invalid: 767
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.3

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Sprains, dislocations (s803ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Sprains, dislocations (s803ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Sprains last 12 months (s803acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 263
Invalid: 769
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.3

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Burns (s803ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

burns last 12 months (s803adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 23
Invalid: 1009
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 3.2

burns last 12 months (s803adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Deep cuts, gashes (s803ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 490
Format: numeric	Invalid: 542
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Deep cuts last 12 months (s803aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 69
Format: numeric	Invalid: 963
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Eardrum, eye injuries (s803af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Eardrum, eye injuries (s803af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Eardrum last twelve months (s803afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 129
Invalid: 903
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.6

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Fractures, broken bones (s803ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Fractures last twelve months (s803agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Fractures last twelve months (s803agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 142
Invalid: 890
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.3

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Broken teeth (s803ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Broken teeth (s803ahb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 53
Invalid: 979
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.2

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Internal injuries (s803ai)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Internal injuries last 12 months (s803aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 26
Invalid: 1006
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.8

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Other (s803ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 490
Invalid: 542
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Others last 12 months (s803axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Others last 12 months (s803axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 1

Decimals: 0

Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 40

Invalid: 992

Minimum: 1

Maximum: 2

Standard deviation: 0.5

Pre question

ONLY ASK FOR RESPONSES MARKED IN 803a:

Literal question

What type of injury did you have? Please mention any injury due to (any of) your husband/partners acts, no matter how long ago it happened.
PROBE: Any other injury?
Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all

Ever unconscious (s804a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 1

Decimals: 0

Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032

Invalid: 0

Minimum: 1

Maximum: 9

Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

In your life, did you ever lose consciousness because of what (any of your) your husband/partner(s) did to you?

Post question

If answer is 3 or 8, skip to question 805a

Unconcious in past 12 months (s804b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 1

Decimals: 0

Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 143

Invalid: 889

Minimum: 1

Maximum: 9

Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Times needed health care (s805a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Times needed health care (s805a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 0.6
Standard deviation: 6.9

Literal question

In your life, were you ever hurt badly enough by (any of) your husband/partner(s) that you needed health care (even if you did not receive it)?
IF YES: How many times? IF NOT SURE: More or less?

Post question

If answer is 0, skip to Section 9

Health care needed in past 12 months (s805b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 101
Invalid: 931
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

Has this happened in the past 12 months?

Ever receive health care (s806)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 101
Invalid: 931
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

In your life, did you ever receive health care for this injury (these injuries)? Would you say, sometimes or always or never?

Post question

If answer is 3, skip to Section 9

Nights spent in hospital (s807)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 78
Invalid: 954
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 8.1
Standard deviation: 22.6

Literal question

Nights spent in hospital (s807)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

In your life, have you ever had to spend any nights in a hospital due to the injury/injuries?
IF YES: How many nights? (MORE OR LESS)

Tell health worker real cause of injury (s808)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section08_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 78
Format: numeric	Invalid: 954
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2

Literal question

Did you tell a health worker the real cause of your injury?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1443
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 1443
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 1443
Invalid: 0

Any particular stuation lead to partners behavior (s901)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 916
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

Interviewer instructions

REFER TO ACTS OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE MENTIONED BEFORE.
MARK ALL MENTIONED

s901a - No particular reason (s901a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

s901a - No particular reason (s901a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901b - When man drunk (s901b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901c - Money problem (s901c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901d - Difficulties at his work (s901d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901e - When he is unemployed (s901e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s901e - When he is unemployed (s901e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901f - No food at home (s901f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901g - Problems with his/her family (s901g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901h - She is pregnant (s901h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901i - Jealous of her (s901i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901j - She refuses sex (s901j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901k - She is disobedient (s901k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901l - She has a disability (s901l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-0	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

s901x - Other (s901x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Are there any particular situations that tend to lead to your husband/partner's behaviour?
PROBE: Any other situation?

Children present during incident (s902)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 783
Format: numeric	Invalid: 660
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.3

Literal question

For any of these incidents, were your children present or did they overhear you being beaten?
IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?

During incident: Force sex (s903)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 916
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

During or after a violent incident, does (did) he ever force you to have sex?
PROBE: Make you have sex with him against your will?
IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?

Ever fight back (s904)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 916
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

During the times that you were hit, did you ever fight back physically or to defend yourself?
IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or most of the time?

Post question

If answer is 1, skip to 905

Effect of fighting back (s904a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 365
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1078
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.4

Literal question

What was the effect of you fighting back on the violence at the time? Would you say, that it had no effect, the violence became worse, the violence became less, or that the violence stopped, at least for the moment.

Physically mistreated partner (s905)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 916
Format: numeric	Invalid: 527
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Have you ever hit or physically mistreated your husband/partner when he was not hitting or physically mistreating you?
IF YES: How often? Would you say once or twice, several times or many times?

Violence affected health (s906)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Would you say that your husband /partner's behaviour towards you has affected your physical or mental health?
Would you say, that it has had no effect, a little effect or a large effect?

Interviewer instructions

REFER TO SPECIFIC ACTS OF PHYSICAL AND/OR SEXUAL VIOLENCE SHE DESCRIBED EARLIER

Disrupted work income generating activities (s907)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL THAT APPLY

s9071a - No work for money (s9071a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071b - Work not disrupted (s9071b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071c - Partner interrupted work (s9071c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071d - Unable to concentrate (s9071d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071e - Unable to work/sick leave (s9071e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071f - Lost confidence in own ability (s9071f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

s9071x - Other (s9071x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour (the violence) disrupted your work or other income-generating activities?

Violence affected parenting children (s907a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 878
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 5	

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL THAT APPLY

s907aa - No children (s907aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ab - No affect (s907ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ac - Shout/yell at children more (s907ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ad - Hit the children (s907ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ae - Too sick/hurt to look after children properly (s907ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907af - Ignores children (s907af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ag - Violence (s907ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

s907ax - Other (s907ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

In what way, if any, has your husband/partner's behaviour towards you (the violence) affected the way you parent your children?
PROBE: Any other ways?

Who told about his behavior (s908)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908a - No one (s908a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908b - Friends (s908b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908c - Parents (s908c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

s908c - Parents (s908c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908d - Brother or sister (s908d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908e - Uncle or aunt (s908e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908f - Husband/partner's family (s908f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908g - Children (s908g)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908h - Neighbours (s908h)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908i - Police (s908i)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908j - Doctor/health worker (s908j)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s908j - Doctor/health worker (s908j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908k - Priest (s908k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908l - Counsellor (s908l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908m - NGO/women's organization (s908m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

s908m - NGO/women's organization (s908m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908n - Local leader (s908n)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s908x - Other (s908x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Who have you told about his behaviour?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

Anyone try to help you (s909)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 6

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909a - No one (s909a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909b - Friends (s909b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909c - Parents (s909c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909d - Brother or sister (s909d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s909d - Brother or sister (s909d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909e - Uncle or aunt (s909e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909f - Husband/partner's family (s909f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909g - Children (s909g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s909g - Children (s909g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909h - Neighbours (s909h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909i - Police (s909i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909j - Doctor/health worker (s909j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s909j - Doctor/health worker (s909j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909k - Priest (s909k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909l - Counsellor (s909l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909m - NGO/women's organization (s909m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s909m - NGO/women's organization (s909m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909n - Local leader (s909n)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s909x - Other (s909x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Did anyone ever try to help you?
IF YES, Who helped you?
PROBE: Anyone else?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

Go for help: police (s910aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Go for help: police (s910aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Police satisfied (s910aab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1293
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.1

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: hospital/ health centre (s910ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Hospital satisfied (s910abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 99
Invalid: 1344
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.7

Hospital satisfied (s910abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: social services (s910ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Social service satistifed (s910acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 38
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1405
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 2.7

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: legal advice centre (s910ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Go for help: legal advice centre (s910ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Legal advice satisfied (s910adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 1424
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 3.5

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: court (s910ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Court satistifed (s910aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 34
Invalid: 1409
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.8

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go fro help: shelter (s910af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Shelter satisfied (s910afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 16
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1427
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 3.8

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: local leader (s910ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Local leader satisfied (s910agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Local leader satisfied (s910agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 11
Invalid: 1432
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 3.9

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: womens organization (s910ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Womens organisation satisfied (s910ahb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 10
Invalid: 1433
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 4.1

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: religious leader (s910aj)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Go for help: religious leader (s910aj)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Religious leader satisfied (s910ajb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 42
Invalid: 1401
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.8

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help:maniaba (s910ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Maniaba satistified (s910akb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 13
Invalid: 1430
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 4

Maniaba satistified (s910akb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Go for help: elsewhere (s910ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Elsewhere satisfied (s910axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 27
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1416
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 3.9

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED YES in 910a.

Literal question

Did you ever go to any of the following for help?
Were you satisfied with the help given?

Interviewer instructions

READ EACH ONE

Reasons made you go for help (s911)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 229
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 8	

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Interviewer instructions

Reasons made you go for help (s911)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO 913

s911a - Encouraged by friends/family (s911a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911b - Could not endure more (s911b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911c - Badly injured (s911c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911d - He threatened or tried to kill her (s911d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s911d - He threatened or tried to kill her (s911d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911e - He threatened or hit children (s911e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911f - Saw that children suffering (s911f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911g - Thrown out of the home (s911g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

s911g - Thrown out of the home (s911g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

For all options, go to 913

s911h - Afraid she would kill him (s911h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911i - Afraid he would kill her (s911i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

s911x - Other (s911x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you go for help?

Post question

For all options, go to 913

Reasons not go for help (s912)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Reasons not go for help (s912)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 803
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 4	

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

s912a - Don't know/no answer (s912a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912b - Fear of threats/more violence (s912b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912c - Violence normal/not serious (s912c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912d - Embarassed/ashamed/afraid (s912d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s912d - Embarassed/ashamed/afraid (s912d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912e - Believed not help/know other women not helped (s912e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912f - Afraid would end relationship (s912f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912g - Afraid would lose children (s912g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912h - Bring bad name to family (s912h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s912h - Bring bad name to family (s912h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

s912x - Other (s912x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not go to any of these?

Anyone you would like to receive help from (s913)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 5

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 0

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s913a - No one (s913a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913b - Family (s913b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s913b - Family (s913b)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913c - Her mother (s913c)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913d - His mother (s913d)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913e - Health centre (s913e)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913f - Police (s913f)

File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s913f - Police (s913f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913g - Priest/religious leader (s913g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913h - Local leader/chief (s913h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

s913x - Other (s913x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Is there anyone that you would like (have liked) to receive (more) help from? Who?

Ever leave over night (s914)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Ever leave over night (s914)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 2

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 1032

Invalid: 411

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 99

Standard deviation: 16.4

Literal question

Did you ever leave, even if only overnight, because of his behaviour?
IF YES: How many times? (MORE OR LESS)

Post question

If answer is 00, skip to 919
If answer is 97, skip to Section KIR 10

Reasons you left last time (s915)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: character

Width: 8

Valid cases: 578

Invalid: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s915a - No particular incident (s915a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 1

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032

Invalid: 411

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 1

Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915b - Encouraged by friends/family (s915b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete

Format: numeric

Width: 1

Decimals: 0

Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032

Invalid: 411

Minimum: 0

Maximum: 1

Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915c - Could not endure more (s915c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915d - Badly injured (s915d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915e - He trhreatened/tried to kill her (s915e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915f - He threatened or hit children (s915f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915g - Saw that children suffering (s915g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s915g - Saw that children suffering (s915g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915h - Thrown out of the home (s915h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915i - Afraid she would kill him (s915i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915j - Encouraged by organization (s915j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915k - Afraid he would kill her (s915k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s915k - Afraid he would kill her (s915k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

s915x - Other (s915x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

What were the reasons why you left the last time?

Last time gone to (s916)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-99

Valid cases: 578
Invalid: 865
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 99
Standard deviation: 19.8

Literal question

Where did you go the last time?

Interviewer instructions

Mark one

How long - Unit (s917u)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 578
Invalid: 865
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.4
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

How long did you stay away the last time?

Post question

If answer is 3, skip to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

RECORD NUMBER OF DAYS OR MONTHS

How long away last time (s917)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-99

Valid cases: 519
Invalid: 924
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 99
Mean: 5.3
Standard deviation: 10.5

Literal question

How long did you stay away the last time?

Interviewer instructions

RECORD NUMBER OF DAYS OR MONTHS

Last time gone, did take any children with you (s917a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 449
Invalid: 994
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.8

Literal question

The last time that you left, did you take any of the children with you? Did you take all of them, some of them or none of them?

Post question

If answer is 1 or 7, skip to 918

Reasons not taking all children (s917b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 3

Valid cases: 211
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

s917ba - Children not home at the time (s917ba)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

s917bb - Prevented from taking children (s917bb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

s917bc - Children refused to leave (s917bc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

s917bd - No transport to take children (s917bd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

s917bx - Other (s917bx)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What was the reason that you did not take any/all of your child/children with you when you left?
PROBE: Any other reasons

Reasons that you returned (s918)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 12

Valid cases: 518
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918a - Didn't want to leave children (s918a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918b - Sanctity of marriage (s918b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918c - For sake of family/children (s918c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s918c - For sake of family/children (s918c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918d - Couldn't support children (s918d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918e - Loved him (s918e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918f - He asked her to go back (s918f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s918f - He asked her to go back (s918f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918g - Family said to return (s918g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918h - Forgave him (s918h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918i - Thought he would change (s918i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s918i - Thought he would change (s918i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918j - Threatened her/children (s918j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918k - Could not stay there (s918k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918l - Violence normal/not serious (s918l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

s918l - Violence normal/not serious (s918l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

s918x - Other (s918x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that you returned?

Post question

For all options, go to Section KIR 10

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED AND GO TO SECTION 10

Reasons that made yo stay (s919)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 5

Valid cases: 449
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919a - Didn't want to leave children (s919a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

s919a - Didn't want to leave children (s919a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919b - Sanctity of marriage (s919b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919c - Didn't want to bring shame on family (s919c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919d - Couldn't support children (s919d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919e - Loved him (s919e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919f - Didn't want to be single (s919f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 3
Invalid: 1440
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919g - Family said to stay (s919g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919h - Forgave him (s919h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 411
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

s919h - Forgave him (s919h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919i - Thought he would change (s919i)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919j - Threatened her/children (s919j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919k - Nowhere to go (s919k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919l - Violence normal/not serious (s919l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

s919l - Violence normal/not serious (s919l)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

s919x - Other (s919x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section09_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 411
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you stay?

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Done things to scare child(ren) on purpose (ks1001a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....

Post question

If No to all in, go to Section 10

Slapped pushed or throw something that could hurt them (ks1001b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Slapped pushed or throw something that could hurt them (ks1001b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....

Post question

If No to all in, go to Section 10

Hit with his fist, kick, beaten them up (ks1001c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....

Post question

If No to all in, go to Section 10

Shaken, choked, burnt on purpose (ks1001d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ....

Post question

If No to all in, go to Section 10

Touch your child(ren) sexually (ks1001e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Touch your child(ren) sexually (ks1001e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

The next questions are about things that your current partner, or any other partner may have done to your child/children? As far as you know, has your current husband/partner, or any other partner ever ….

Post question

If No to all in, go to Section 10

Was the behavior by current or most recent husband (ks1002)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 321
Format: numeric	Invalid: 968
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Was the behaviour you just talked about, (mention acts reported in 920a), by your current or most recent husband or partner, by any other partner that you may have had before, or both.

Child(ren) injured as result of these acts (ks1003)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 321
Format: numeric	Invalid: 968
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Has the child/children ever been injured as a result of these acts by (any of) your husband/partner(s).

Post question

If answer is 2, skip to Section 10

Child(ren) ever receive health care for injuries (ks1004)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 64
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1225
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

Did the child/children ever receive health care for this injury (these injuries)? Would you say, sometimes or always or never?

Post question

If answer is 3, skip to Section 10

Reasons for taking child(ren) to receive health care (ks1005)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Reasons for taking child(ren) to receive health care (ks1005)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 21
Format: character	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005a - Encouraged by friends/family (ks1005a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005b - Wanted to check they were ok (ks1005b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005c - Child badly injured (ks1005c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

ks1005c - Child badly injured (ks1005c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005d - He threatened or tried to kill the child (ks1005d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005e - Saw that children suffering (ks1005e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

ks1005x - Other (ks1005x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

ks1005x - Other (ks1005x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that made you take the child/children to receive health care for this injury (these injuries)?

Post question

For all options, go to Section 10

Interviewer instructions

Mark all mentioned and go to 913

Reasons for not taking the child(ren) to receive health care (ks1006)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 2

Valid cases: 43
Invalid: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006a - Don't know/no answer (ks1006a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006b - Fear of threats/consequences (ks1006b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

ks1006b - Fear of threats/consequences (ks1006b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006c - Violence normal/not serious (ks1006c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006d - Blamed (ks1006d)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006e - Believed they would not help (ks1006e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1289
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006f - Afraid children would be taken away (ks1006f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

ks1006f - Afraid children would be taken away (ks1006f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006g - Bring bad name to family (ks1006g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006h - No health care easily accessible (ks1006h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

MARK ALL MENTIONED

ks1006x - Other (ks1006x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1289
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

What were the reasons that you did not take the child to receive medical care?

Interviewer instructions

ks1006x - Other (ks1006x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10K_v01

MARK ALL MENTIONED

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Beaten after 15: No one (s1001aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Post question

Go to 1002

Beaten after 15: Father (s1001ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 194
Invalid: 1575
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Father (s1001abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 49
Invalid: 1720
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 0.9

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Step father (s1001ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 194
Invalid: 1575
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Step father (s1001acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 8
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1761
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.3
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Male family member (s1001ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Male family member (s1001adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 25
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1744
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.6
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Female family member (s1001ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Beaten after 15: Female family member (s1001ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Female family member (s1001aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 41
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1728
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.5
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Teacher (s1001af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Teacher (s1001afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Frequency of beating: Teacher (s1001afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 9
Invalid: 1760
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Police/soldier (s1001ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 194
Invalid: 1575
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Police/soldier (s1001agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Mean: 1

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Male friend of family (s1001ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Beaten after 15: Male friend of family (s1001ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Male friend of family (s1001ahb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1767
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1
	Standard deviation: 0

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Female friend of family (s1001ai)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Female friend of family (s1001aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Frequency of beating: Female friend of family (s1001aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Boyfriend (s1001aj)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Boyfriend (s1001ajb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 17
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1752
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.6
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Stranger (s1001ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Beaten after 15: Stranger (s1001ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Stranger (s1001akb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 26
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1743
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.6
	Standard deviation: 1.6

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Someone at work (s1001al)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Someone at work (s1001alb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Frequency of beating: Someone at work (s1001alb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 1	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Beaten after 15: Priest/Minister (s1001am)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating: Priest/Minister (s1001amb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1769
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-9	

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Other (specify) (s1001ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	

After 15: Other (specify) (s1001ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1575
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever beaten or physically mistreated you in any way?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency of beating:Other (specify) (s1001axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 31
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1738
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 2

Pre question

ASK ONLY FOR THOSE MARKED IN 1001a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Ever force you sexually act (s1002)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?

Post question

If A (No one), skip to 1003

After 15: Father (s1002ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

After 15: Father (s1002ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Father (s1002abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 1769

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Step father (s1002ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Step father (s1002acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Frequency forced sex: Step father (s1002acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 4
Invalid: 1765
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.5
Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Male family member (s1002ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex; Male family member (s1002adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 7
Invalid: 1762
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 1.1

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Female family member (s1002ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

After 15: Female family member (s1002ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Female family member (s1002aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1763
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.8
	Standard deviation: 1

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Teacher (s1002af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Teacher (s1002afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 6
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1763
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.7
	Standard deviation: 0.8

Frequency forced sex: Teacher (s1002afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Police/Soldier (s1002ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Police/Soldier (s1002agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1769
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-9	

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Male friend of family (s1002ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

After 15: Male friend of family (s1002ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Fequency forced sex: Male friend of family (s1002ahb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 9
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1760
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.3
	Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Female friend of family (s1002ai)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Female friend of family (s1002aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1766
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1
	Standard deviation: 0

Frequency forced sex: Female friend of family (s1002aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Boyfriend (s1002aj)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Boyfriend (s1002ajb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 68
Invalid: 1701
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.5
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Stranger (s1002ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

After 15: Stranger (s1002ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Starnger (s1002akb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 60
Invalid: 1709
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.3
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Someone at work (s1002al)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1595
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Someone at work (s1002alb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 2
Invalid: 1767
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Mean: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Frequency forced sex: Someone at work (s1002alb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Priest/Minister (s1002am)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 2
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Priest/Minister (s1002amb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1769
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-9	

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

After 15: Other (s1002ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1595
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

After 15: Other (s1002ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Since the age of 15 years, has anyone (FOR WOMEN WITH CURRENT OR PAST PARTNER: other than your partner/husband) ever forced you to have sex or to perform a sexual act when you did not want to?
IF YES:
Who did this to you?
PROBE:
How about a relative?
How about someone at school or work?
How about a friend or neighbour?
A stranger or anyone else?

Frequency forced sex: Other (s1002axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 21
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1748
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 2
	Standard deviation: 1.8

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Before 15: No one (s1003aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Post question

Skip to 1004

Father (s1003ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Father (s1003ab)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen - father (s1003abb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 2	Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 10
Range: 10-10	Mean: 10

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of father when happen (s1003abc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 2	Minimum: 49
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 49
Range: 49-99	Mean: 49

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with father (s1003abd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Stepfather (s1003ac)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen - stepfather (s1003acb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 10
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1759
Width: 2	Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 15
Range: 10-15	Mean: 12.4
	Standard deviation: 1.7

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of stepfather when happen (s1003acc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 10
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1759
Width: 2	Minimum: 28
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 53
Range: 28-99	Mean: 38.1
	Standard deviation: 7.8

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many time happen with stepfather (s1003acd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

How many time happen with stepfather (s1003acd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 10
Invalid: 1759
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 1

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Male family member (s1003ad)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with male family member (s1003adb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 8-15

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 1750
Minimum: 8
Maximum: 15
Mean: 12.2
Standard deviation: 2.3

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of male family member when happen (s1003adc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Age of male family member when happen (s1003adc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 12-99

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 1750
Minimum: 12
Maximum: 98
Mean: 34.5
Standard deviation: 20

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many time happen with male family member (s1003add)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 1750
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 1.9

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Female family member (s1003ae)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with female family member (s1003aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Age when happen with female family member (s1003aeb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-14

Valid cases: 15
Invalid: 1754
Minimum: 9
Maximum: 14
Mean: 11.3
Standard deviation: 1.6

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of female famliy member when happen (s1003aec)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 12-99

Valid cases: 15
Invalid: 1754
Minimum: 12
Maximum: 59
Mean: 35.9
Standard deviation: 12

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many time happen with female family member (s1003aed)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 15
Invalid: 1754
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.5
Standard deviation: 0.8

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Teacher (s1003af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.1

Teacher (s1003af)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with teacher (s1003afb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 14-14

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 14
Maximum: 14
Mean: 14

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of teacher when happen (s1003afc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 35-99

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 35
Maximum: 35
Mean: 35

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with teacher (s1003afd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 3
Maximum: 3
Mean: 3

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Police or soldier (s1003ag)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with police or soldier (s1003agb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 2	Minimum: 13
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 13
Range: 13-13	Mean: 13

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of police or soldier when happen (s1003agc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 2	Minimum: 35
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 35
Range: 35-99	Mean: 35

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with police or soldier (s1003agd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

How many times happen with police or soldier (s1003agd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Mean: 1

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Male friend (s1003ah)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with male friend (s1003ahb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-14

Valid cases: 8
Invalid: 1761
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 14
Mean: 12
Standard deviation: 1.5

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of male friend when happen (s1003ahc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 18-99

Valid cases: 8
Invalid: 1761
Minimum: 18
Maximum: 39
Mean: 26.8
Standard deviation: 8

Age of male friend when happen (s1003ahc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with male friend (s1003ahd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 8
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1761
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.3
	Standard deviation: 0.5

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Female friend (s1003ai)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with female friend (s1003aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1766
Width: 2	Minimum: 9
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 14
Range: 9-14	Mean: 11
	Standard deviation: 2.6

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

Age when happen with female friend (s1003aib)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of female friend when happen (s1003aic)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1766
Width: 2	Minimum: 24
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 45
Range: 24-99	Mean: 36
	Standard deviation: 10.8

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with female friend (s1003aid)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 3
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1766
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.3
	Standard deviation: 0.6

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Boyfriend (s1003aj)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with boyfriend (s1003ajb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1747
Width: 2	Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 19
Range: 10-19	Mean: 13.8
	Standard deviation: 1.6

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of boyfriend when happen (s1003ajc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1747
Width: 2	Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 98
Range: 10-99	Mean: 23.1
	Standard deviation: 17.4

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with boyfriend (s1003ajd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1747
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.4
	Standard deviation: 0.6

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Stranger (s1003ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Stranger (s1003ak)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with stranger (s1003akb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-27

Valid cases: 50
Invalid: 1719
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 27
Mean: 13.3
Standard deviation: 2.7

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of stranger when happen (s1003akc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 11-99

Valid cases: 50
Invalid: 1719
Minimum: 11
Maximum: 98
Mean: 29.8
Standard deviation: 16.8

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with stranger (s1003akd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

How many times happen with stranger (s1003akd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 50
Invalid: 1719
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.5
Standard deviation: 1.3

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Friend at work (s1003al)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with friend at work (s1003alb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 1769

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of friend at work when happen (s1003alc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 98-99

Valid cases: 0
Invalid: 1769

Pre question

Age of friend at work when happen (s1003alc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with friend at work (s1003ald)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1769
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-9	

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Priest or religious leader (s1003am)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1619
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.1

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with religious leader (s1003amb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1768
Width: 1	Minimum: 7
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 7
Range: 7-7	Mean: 7

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of religious leader when happen (s1003amc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 40-99

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 40
Maximum: 40
Mean: 40

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with religious leader (s1003amd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 1768
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Mean: 1

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Others (s1003ax)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 150
Invalid: 1619
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Before the age of 15 years, do you remember if anyone in your family ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to?
IF YES: Who did this to you?
IF YES OR NO CONTINUE: How about someone at school? How about a friend or neighbour? Has anyone else done this to you?
IF YES: Who did this to you?

Age when happen with others (s1003axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Age when happen with others (s1003axb)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 8-15

Valid cases: 23
Invalid: 1746
Minimum: 8
Maximum: 15
Mean: 12.7
Standard deviation: 2.1

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old were you when it happened with this person for the first time? (more or less)

Age of others when happen (s1003axc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-99

Valid cases: 23
Invalid: 1746
Minimum: 9
Maximum: 65
Mean: 29.1
Standard deviation: 11.7

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How old was this person?
PROBE: roughly (more or less).

How many times happen with religious leader (s1003axd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 23
Invalid: 1746
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.9

Pre question

sk only for those marked in 1003a

Literal question

How many times did this happen?

Age of first sex (s1004)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-99

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 99
Mean: 29.9
Standard deviation: 26

Age of first sex (s1004)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Literal question

How old were you when you first had sex?

Post question

If 95, skip to 1006

How first sex (s1005)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1531
Format: numeric	Invalid: 238
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

How would you describe the first time that you had sex? Would you say that you wanted to have sex, you did not want to have sex but it happened anyway, or were you forced to have sex?

Mother hit by father (s1006)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.5

Literal question

When you were a child, was your mother hit by your father (or her husband or boyfriend)?

Post question

If 2, 3 or 8, skip to Section 10 mar

See or hear this violence (s1007)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 664
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1105
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 8
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

As a child, did you see or hear this violence?

Partners mother hit by husband (s1008)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Partners mother hit by husband (s1008)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 242
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.5

Literal question

As far as you know, was your (most recent) partner's mother hit or beaten by her husband?

Post question

If 2, 3 or 8, skip to 1010

Partner see or hear this (s1009)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 290
Invalid: 1479
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

Did your (most recent) husband/partner see or hear this violence?

Partner beaten (s1010)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section10_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 242
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 1.6

Literal question

As far as you know, was your (most recent) husband/partner himself hit or beaten regularly by someone in his family?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0

Own land (s1101a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own house (s1101b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own company (s1101c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own small animal (s1101e)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own produce (s1101f)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own household items (s1101g)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own jewellery (s1101h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Own jewellery (s1101h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.9

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own car (s1101j)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own savings in bank (s1101k)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Own other property (s1101x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

Please tell me if you own any of the following, either by yourself or with someone else:

Not earning money (s1102a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Not earning money (s1102a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

Do you earn money by yourself?
IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?

Post question

Skip to Section 11mar

Earn money with job (s1102b)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 838
Format: numeric	Invalid: 931
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you earn money by yourself?
IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?

Selling things/trading (s1102c)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 838
Format: numeric	Invalid: 931
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.6

Literal question

Do you earn money by yourself?
IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?

Other way to earn money (s1102x)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 838
Format: numeric	Invalid: 931
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.4

Literal question

Do you earn money by yourself?
IF YES: What exactly do you do to earn money?

How spend money earn (s1103)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 707
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1062
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Are you able to spend the money you earn how you want yourself, or do you have to give all or part of the money to your husband/partner?

Contribution to family income (s1104)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 707
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1062
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Would you say that the money that you bring into the family is more than what your husband/partner contributes, less than what he contributes, or about the same as he contributes?

Ever given up work (s1105)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1371
Format: numeric	Invalid: 398
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Have you ever given up/refused a job for money because your husband/partner did not want you to work?

Partner ever taken your eanings (s1106)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1371
Format: numeric	Invalid: 398
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.6
	Standard deviation: 1.8

Literal question

Has your husband/partner ever taken your earnings or savings from you against your will?
IF YES: Has he done this once or twice, several times or many times?

Partner refuse to give money (s1107)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1371
Format: numeric	Invalid: 398
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Mean: 1.5
	Standard deviation: 1.2

Literal question

Does your husband /partner ever refuse to give you money for household expenses, even when he has money for other things?
IF YES: Has he done this once or twice, several times or many times?

Raise money incase of emergency (s1108)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section11_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1371
Format: numeric	Invalid: 398
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.8

Literal question

In case of emergency, do you think that you alone could raise enough money to house and feed your family for 4 weeks? This could be for example by selling things that you own, or by borrowing money from people you know, or from a bank or moneylender?

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-8	

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 3	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-101	

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	
Decimals: 0	
Range: 1-70	

Card completed (s1201)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.2

Literal question

No matter what you have already told me, I would like you to put a mark below the sad picture if someone has ever touched you sexually, or made you do something sexual that you didn't want to, before you were 15 years old.
Please put a mark below the happy face if this has never happened to you.
Once you have marked the card, please fold it over and put it in this envelope. This will ensure that I do not know your answer.

Interviewer instructions

GIVE RESPONDENT CARD AND PEN. MAKE SURE THAT THE RESPONDENT FOLDS THE CARD; PUTS IT IN THE ENVELOPE; AND SEALS THE ENVELOPE BEFORE GIVING IT BACK TO YOU. ON LEAVING THE INTERVIEW SECURELY ATTACH THE ENVELOPE TO THE QUESTIONNAIRE (OR WRITE THE QUESTIONNAIRE CODE ON THE ENVELOPE).

How did talking make you feel (s1203)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

How did talking make you feel (s1203)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

I have asked you about many difficult things. How has talking about these things made you feel?

Interviewer instructions

WRITE DOWN ANY SPECIFIC RESPONSE GIVEN BY RESPONDENT

Agree to contact again (s1204)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Literal question

Finally, do you agree that we may contact you again if we need to ask a few more questions for clarification?

Interviewer instructions

COUNTRIES TO SPECIFY TIME PERIOD DEPENDING ON WHEN THEY PLAN TO DO QUALITY CONTROL VISITS

End time hour (24hour) (s1205h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 1-99	Mean: 13.3
	Standard deviation: 3.2

Literal question

RECORD TIME OF END OF INTERVIEW:

End time minute (s1205m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 2	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 99
Range: 0-99	Mean: 28.6
	Standard deviation: 17.6

Literal question

RECORD TIME OF END OF INTERVIEW:

Estimated duration in hours (s1206h)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Mean: 0.6
Standard deviation: 0.7

Literal question

ASK THE RESPONDENT. How long did you think the interview lasted ?

Estimated duration in minutes (s1206m)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-59

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 59
Mean: 21.5
Standard deviation: 17.6

Literal question

ASK THE RESPONDENT. How long did you think the interview lasted ?

Face expression (face)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.9

Comment in 1202 (s1202)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_Section12_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Literal question

INTERVIEWER COMMENTS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER INTERVIEW

Island (island)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Village (village)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-101

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Household Number (hhno)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-70

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0

Household Result (hres)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 0.4

Household Response Rate (hresp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1945
Invalid: 63
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Individual results (indres)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 67
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4
Standard deviation: 0.8

Individual response rate (indresp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1941
Invalid: 67
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Ever partnered (ep1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

X ever partnered stricter definition ep1a (ep1a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 254
Invalid: 1754
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 0
Standard deviation: 0

Currently partnered EP2a (ep2a)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Currently partnership status ep3aa (ep3aa)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 7
Standard deviation: 1.2

Age respondent in 5 year age groups (ageyr5)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 7
Standard deviation: 1.9

Education of respondent (edresp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

Valid cases: 1768
Invalid: 240
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.7
Standard deviation: 0.6

Respondent ever pregnant (everpreg)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1765
Invalid: 243
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Respondent work for cash (cash)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Degree of crowding in household (crowd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1882
Format: numeric	Invalid: 126
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Mean: 3.3
	Standard deviation: 1.7

Total score (srq)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1134
Format: numeric	Invalid: 874
Width: 2	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 19
Range: 0-20	Mean: 9
	Standard deviation: 4.5

SQR score (r_srq)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1134
Format: numeric	Invalid: 874
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-4	Mean: 2.2
	Standard deviation: 0.9

General health (health)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Ability to walk (walk)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.5

Difficulties with activities (activity)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Recent pain (pain)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.4

Problems with memory (memory)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Recent dizziness (dizzy)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Vaginal discharge (discharg)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Taking sleeping pills in past 4 weeks (sleep)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1766
Format: numeric	Invalid: 242
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	Standard deviation: 0.4

Taking pills to relief pain in past 4 weeks (r_pain)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1767
Format: numeric	Invalid: 241
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	Standard deviation: 0.6

Taking antidepressant pills (depress)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1765
Format: numeric	Invalid: 243
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 3
Range: 1-3	Standard deviation: 0.1

Spent night in hospital in past 12 months (genhos)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.3

Respondent ever had sex (eversex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1769
Format: numeric	Invalid: 239
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Ever had miscarriage (evermisc)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 645
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Ever had stillborn (everstill)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 645
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

Ever had abortion (everabor)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1363
Invalid: 645
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

Number of children born alive (parity)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.4
Standard deviation: 1.1

Has children at home 5-12 (chdhome)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1306
Invalid: 702
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

One or more boys have run away from home (boyrun)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 1229
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

One or more girls have run away from home (girlrun)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 1229
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

One or more child run away from home (chdrun)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 1229
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Ever experienced emotional partner violence (emotvio)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.5

Ever experience physical partner violence (physvio)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Ever experience sexual violence (sexvio)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Ever experience sexual or physical violence by partner (sexphys)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Ever experience severe physical parnter violence (sevvio)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Evermoderate physical partner violence (modvio)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

severity of ever physical partner violence (severe)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.9

Current physical violence (physcur)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 916
Invalid: 1092
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Current sexual violence (sexcur)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 708
Invalid: 1300
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Current emotional violence (emotcur)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 719
Invalid: 1289
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Current sexual or physical by partner (sexphcur)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 976
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.5

Physical partner violence by period (timephys)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.8

Sexual partner violence by period (timesex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Emotional partner violence (timemot)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.8

Sexual or physical partner violence by period (timesp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.8

Severity and time exposure for physical partner violence (sevscale)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4
Standard deviation: 1.3

Type of partner violence experienced (viotype)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3
Standard deviation: 1.3

Insult or made you feel bad (s704ap)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Belittled or humiliated infront fo people (s704bp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Done things to scare or intimidate (s704cp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Threatened to hurt you or someone you care about (s704dp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.6

Slapped or threw something (s705ap)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.8

Pushed or shoved (s705bp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.8

Hit with fist of something else (s705cp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Kicked or dragged (s705dp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Choked or burned (s705ep)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

Threated with or used weapon (s705fp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.6

Physically forced sexual intercourse (s706ap)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.6

Have sexual intercourse because afraid (s706bp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.7

Forced something degrading/humiliating (s706cp)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

Valid cases: 1527
Invalid: 481
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.5

Beaten while pregnant (vpreg1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1362
Invalid: 646
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Punched or kicked in abdomen (vpreg2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 318
Invalid: 1690
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Beaten in most recent pregnancy by father of child (vpreg3)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 318
Invalid: 1690
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Living with person who beat while pregnant (vpreg4)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Same person had beaten before pregnancy (vpreg5)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 318
Invalid: 1690
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 2.2

Beating got worse compared to before pregnancy (vpreg6)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 201
Invalid: 1807
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Number of times left (timeleav)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1032
Invalid: 976
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Mean: 1.2
Standard deviation: 1.3

Non partner physical violence (physbuse)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Non partner sexual violence (sexabuse)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Non partner sexual violence < 15 (chdabuse)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Non partner sexual violence <> 15 (nonpsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

Number of perpetrators of non partner physical violence > 15 (numphys)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

Valid cases: 1624
Invalid: 384
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 3
Mean: 0
Standard deviation: 0.2

Multiple perpetrators of non partner physical violence > 15 (multphys)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1624
Format: numeric	Invalid: 384
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-2	Standard deviation: 0.2

Numer of perpetrators of non partner sexual violence > 15 (numsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1595
Format: numeric	Invalid: 413
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-0	Standard deviation: 0

Multiple perpetrators of non partner sexual violence > 15 (multsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1595
Format: numeric	Invalid: 413
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 0
Range: 0-2	Standard deviation: 0

Number or perptrators of non partner sexual violence < 15 (numchd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1620
Format: numeric	Invalid: 388
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Multiple perpetrators of non partner sexual violence < 15 (multchd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1620
Format: numeric	Invalid: 388
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-2	Standard deviation: 0

Freq of physical violence by non partners > 15 (freqphys)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 194
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1814
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 1.1

Freq of sexual violence by non perpetrtors > 15 (freqsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 174
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1834
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.7

Freq of child sexual violence by any perpetrator (freqchd)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1858
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 1

Age of first sex (agefsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1767
Format: numeric	Invalid: 241
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 4
Range: 0-4	Mean: 2.6
	Standard deviation: 1.2

First sex forced (forcfsex)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1525
Format: numeric	Invalid: 483
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.3

Smoking habits (smoking)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1134
Format: numeric	Invalid: 874
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

Drinking habits (drinking)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1767
Format: numeric	Invalid: 241
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 0.2

Drink2 (drink2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 206
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1802
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 0.9

TEMPD1 (tempd1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1858
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 1-9	Standard deviation: 1.2

TEMPD2 (tempd2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 106
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1902
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 5
Range: 1-5	Standard deviation: 1.5

TEMPD3 (tempd3)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 779
Invalid: 1229
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.2

TEMPB1 (tempb1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1769
Invalid: 239
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.7

TEMPB2 (tempb2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

Valid cases: 148
Invalid: 1860
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5
Standard deviation: 1.5

TEMPB3 (tempb3)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 333
Invalid: 1675
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0

TEMPC1 (tempc1)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

Valid cases: 174
Invalid: 1834
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 9
Standard deviation: 0.9

TEMPC2 (tempc2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

Valid cases: 92
Invalid: 1916
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 5
Standard deviation: 1.1

TEMPC3 (tempc3)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 861
Invalid: 1147
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.3

Childabuse card (csa2)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 1749
Invalid: 259
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
Standard deviation: 0.4

T607 (t607)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 1745
Invalid: 263
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.4

T608 (t608)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 1007
Invalid: 1001
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2
Standard deviation: 0.3

T910 (t910)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 976
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 9
Range: 0-9	Standard deviation: 1

T915 (t915)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 976
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

T918 (t918)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric	Invalid: 976
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0.5

T919 (t919)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 449
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1559
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1	Standard deviation: 0

Violence type (vt)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview

Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 994
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1014
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	Standard deviation: 0.2

T1102 (t1102)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 837
Format: numeric	Invalid: 1171
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 1
Range: 1-2	Standard deviation: 0

TKS1001 (tks1001)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 1288
Format: numeric	Invalid: 720
Width: 1	Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 2
Range: 1-2	Standard deviation: 0.4

T703 (t703)
File: SPC_KIR_2008_FHSS_RecodedDataset_v01

Overview	
Type: Discrete	Valid cases: 2008
Format: numeric	Invalid: 0
Width: 1	Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0	Maximum: 6
Range: 0-6	Standard deviation: 2

Documentation

Questionnaires

Questionnaire - Kiribati 2008 FHSS

Title	Questionnaire - Kiribati 2008 FHSS
Author(s)	World Health Organization (WHO).
Date	2008-01-01
Country	Kiribati
Language	English
Description	This file is the questionnaire of the 2008 Kiribati Family Health and Support Study. It was based on the World Health Organization (WHO) multi-country study questionnaire. The questionnaire was adapted to the Kiribati context though. There are in total 12 sections: -Community data, -General health, -Reproductive health, -Children, -Current or most recent partner, -Attitudes, -Experience of violence, -Physical injuries, -Factors and situations, Partner's treatment of children & Experience of physical sexual or childhood sexual abuse by non-partner, -Financial autonomy, -Completion of interview.
Filename	KIR_2005_FHSS_Questionnaire.pdf

Reports

Report - Kiribati 2008 FHSS

Title	Report - Kiribati 2008 FHSS
Author(s)	Pacific Community.
Date	2010-01-01
Country	Kiribati
Language	English
Contributor(s)	Ministry of Internal and Social Affairs. Kiribati National Statistics Office.
Publisher(s)	Pacific Community.
Description	This file is the final report of the 2008 Kiribati Family Health and Support Study. This report is a comprehensive summary of the findings of this survey and it also presents the methodology that was used.

Table of contents	-Preface: p.iii -Chapter 1: Introduction: p.27 -Chapter 2: Methodology: p.49 -Chapter 3: Research objectives and questionnaire: p.63 -Chapter 4: Response rate and sample demographic: p.71 -Chapter 5: Prevalence of intimate partner violence: p.79 -Chapter 6: Prevalence of violence by perpetrators other than intimate partners since age 15: p.101 -Chapter 7: Child abuse: p.105 -Chapter 8: Associations between violence by intimate partners and women's physical and mental health: p.123 -Chapter 9: Intimate partner violence and women's reproductive health: p.135 -Chapter 10: Women's coping strategies and responses to intimate partner violence: p.145 -Chapter 11: Risk and protective factors for intimate partner violence: p.159 -Chapter 12: Male perspectives on intimate partner violence: p.175 -Chapter 13: Recommendations: p.183 -References and Annexes: p.195.
Filename	KiribatiFamilyHealthandSafetyStudy.pdf